

4. All Antecedents And Descendants With Modified Register Numbers (NGSQ) Arranged by Generation

First Generation

1. **Richard Coleman [13]** was born in 1590 and died in 1650 at age 60.

Richard married **Rebecca Claiborne [30]** in 1613.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2 M i. **Robert Coleman [12]** was born in 1622 in England, United Kingdom and died in 1688 in Charles City County Virginia at age 66.

Robert married someone.

+ 3 M ii. **Thomas Coleman [86]** was born in 1636.

+ 4 M iii. **Nicholas Coleman [87]** was born in 1636.

+ 5 M iv. **William Coleman [85]** was born in 1639 and died in 1720 at age 81.

Second Generation

2. **Robert Coleman [12]** (*Richard*¹) was born in 1622 in England, United Kingdom and died in 1688 in Charles City County Virginia at age 66.

Robert married someone.

His children were:

+ 6 M i. **Robert Coleman Jr [14]** was born in 1642 and died in 1722 at age 80.

Robert married **Mary** [15].

+ 7 M ii. **Warner Coleman [27]** was born in 1644 and died in Sep 1689 in Charles City County Virginia at age 45.

+ 8 M iii. **John Coleman [28]** was born in 1674 and died in 1749 at age 75.

John married **Mary Ligon** [29] in 1714.

+ 9 M iv. **William Coleman [11]** was born on 10 Apr 1680 in Charles City County Virginia and died before 21 Mar 1745 in Raleigh Parish, Amelia, Virginia.

William married **Elizabeth** [31].

William next married **Faith** [32].

3. **Thomas Coleman [86]** (*Richard*¹) was born in 1636.

4. **Nicholas Coleman [87]** (*Richard*¹) was born in 1636.

5. **William Coleman [85]** (*Richard*¹) was born in 1639 and died in 1720 at age 81.

Third Generation

6. Robert Coleman Jr [14] (*Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1642 and died in 1722 at age 80.

Robert married **Mary** [15].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 10 M i. **Francis Coleman [16]** was born in 1665 and died in 1719 at age 54.

Francis married **Honor** [23].

7. Warner Coleman [27] (*Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1644 and died in Sep 1689 in Charles City County Virginia at age 45.

8. John Coleman [28] (*Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1674 and died in 1749 at age 75.

John married **Mary Ligon** [29] in 1714.

9. William Coleman [11] (*Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 10 Apr 1680 in Charles City County Virginia and died before 21 Mar 1745 in Raleigh Parish, Amelia, Virginia.

William married **Elizabeth** [31]. Marriage status: died.

William next married **Faith** [32].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 11 M i. **Daniel Coleman [33]** was born in 1696 in Prince George County, Virginia and died in 1789 at age 93.

Daniel married **Elizabeth Ragsdale** [34] in 1722.

+ 12 F ii. **Frances Coleman [49]** was born in 1705 in Prince George County, Virginia and died in 1769 at age 64.

Frances married **Robert Tucker** [43] in 1726 in Amelia County, Virginia.

- + 13 M iii. **Robert Coleman [53]** was born in 1710 in Amelia County, Virginia, was christened on 6 Dec 1713 in Gloucester County, Virginia, and died in 1783 in Union, South Carolina at age 73.

Robert married **Susanna Phillips** [52]. (b. 1713, d. 1739)

Robert next married **Ann Hinton** [58] in 1740 in Amelia County, Virginia.

- + 14 M iv. **Joseph Coleman [68]** was born in 1714 in Prince George County, Virginia and died on 23 Jan 1771 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 57.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Mann** [69] (b. 1718, d. 1785) in 1745.

- + 15 M v. **William Coleman [76]** was born in 1716 in Prince George County, Virginia and died on 28 Apr 1768 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 52.

William married **Francis Lavinia Archer** [127] (b. 1722, d. 22 Oct 1811) in 1744.

- + 16 M vi. **Godfrey Coleman [78]** was born in 1718 in Prince George County, Virginia and died before 20 Sep 1753 in Virginia.

- + 17 M vii. **Peter Coleman Sr [10]** was born in 1720 in Prince George County, Virginia, was christened on 9 Feb 1720 in Bristol Parish, Prince George, Virginia, and died in 1793 at age 73.

Peter married **Martha Archer** [79].

Fourth Generation

10. Francis Coleman [16] (*Robert Jr*⁶, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1665 and died in 1719 at age 54.

Francis married **Honor** [23].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 18 M i. **John Coleman [17]** was born in 1685 and died in 1763 at age 78.

John married **Eunice Hawes** [18].

11. Daniel Coleman [33] (*William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1696 in Prince George County, Virginia and died in 1789 at age 93.

Daniel married **Elizabeth Ragsdale** [34] in 1722.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 19 F i. **Mary Coleman [37]** was born in 1724 and died in 1773 at age 49.

Mary married **Martin Talley** [89].

- + 20 F ii. **Martha Coleman [36]** was born in 1726 and died in 1791 at age 65.

Martha married **Thomas Green** [88] in 1748 in Amelia County, Virginia.

- + 21 M iii. **Daniel Coleman Jr [35]** was born in 1731 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1819 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 88.

Daniel married **Elizabeth Green** [92] (b. 1735, d. 1783) in 1770 in Amelia County, Virginia.

- + 22 F iv. **Frances Coleman [38]** was born in 1733.

Frances married **Richard Talley** [90]. (b. 1734, d. 1790)

- + 23 F v. **Ann Coleman [41]** was born in 1739.
- + 24 M vi. **Hezekiah Coleman [40]** was born in 1740 and died in 1800 at age 60.
- + 25 M vii. **Jesse Coleman [42]** was born in 1741 and died in 1800 at age 59.

Jesse married **Sarah Loftis** [91].

- + 26 F viii. **Elizabeth Coleman [39]** was born in 1745 and died in 1800 at age 55.

Elizabeth married **James Southall** [102]. (b. 1745, d. 1801)

12. Frances Coleman [49] (*William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1705 in Prince George County, Virginia and died in 1769 at age 64.

Frances married **Robert Tucker** [43] in 1726 in Amelia County, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 27 M i. **Godfrey Tucker [50]**.
Godfrey married **Mary Elizabeth Burton** [1652]. (b. 1752)
- + 28 F ii. **Martha Tucker [44]** was born in 1727 in Amelia County, Virginia.
- + 29 F iii. **Frances Tucker [45]** was born in 1730.
- + 30 F iv. **Rachel Tucker [46]** was born in 1731.
- + 31 M v. **William Tucker [47]** was born in 1733.

William married **Martha Keatts** [1659]. (b. 1735, d. Abt 1784)

+ 32 M vi. **Robert Tucker [48]** was born in 1739.

Robert married **Sarah** [1666]. (b. Abt 1734)

+ 33 M vii. **Daniel Tucker [51]** was born in 1740.

Daniel married **Frances Epps** [1673]. (b. 4 Apr 1750, d. 6 Aug 1823)

13. Robert Coleman [53] (*William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1710 in Amelia County, Virginia, was christened on 6 Dec 1713 in Gloucester County, Virginia, and died in 1783 in Union, South Carolina at age 73.

Robert married **Susanna Phillips** [52]. Susanna was born in 1713 and died in 1739 at age 26.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 34 F i. **Lucy Coleman [54]** was born in 1732 in Amelia County, Virginia, died in 1786 in Union, South Carolina at age 54, and was buried in Moncks Corner, Berkeley County, South Carolina.

Lucy married **Thomas Draper** [55] (d. 1811) in 1758 in Lunenburg County, Virginia.

+ 35 F ii. **Frances Coleman [56]** was born in 1739 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1781 in Charleston, South Carolina at age 42.

Frances married **Zacharias Gibbs** [57] about 1769 in Huguenot Colony, Virginia.

Robert next married **Ann Hinton** [58] in 1740 in Amelia County, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 36 M i. **Christopher Coleman [59]** was born in 1741 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1784 in Charleston, South Carolina at age 43.

Christopher married **Mary Marshall** [60] in 1759 in Lunenburg County, Virginia.

- + 37 M ii. **Philip Coleman** [64] died in 1785.
- + 38 F iii. **Mary Coleman** [66] died in 1824 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

Mary married **William Meek** [67]. (b. 1750, d. Abt 1780)

- + 39 F iv. **Faithful Coleman** [61] was born in 1743 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 5 Jun 1801 in Union, South Carolina at age 58.

Faithful married **Randolph Hames** [62] in 1764 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

- + 40 M v. **William Coleman** [65] was born in 1755 in Lunenburg County, Virginia and died in 1808 in Union, South Carolina at age 53.

William married **Mary Randolph** [576].

- + 41 M vi. **Abner Coleman** [63] was born in 1755 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1825 in Gwinnett, Georgia at age 70.

Abner married **Susannah Coleman** [575] about 1773 in Franklin, Georgia.

14. Joseph Coleman [68] (*William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1714 in Prince George County, Virginia and died on 23 Jan 1771 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 57.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Mann** [69] in 1745. Elizabeth was born in 1718 and died in 1785 at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 42 M i. **John Coleman** [71].
- + 43 F ii. **Francis Coleman** [73].

- + 44 F iii. **Mary Coleman [225]**.
Mary married **Thomas Tucker [226]** on 23 Jan 1793.
- + 45 F iv. **Sutton Coleman [72]** was born in 1748 in Amelia County, Virginia.
- + 46 M v. **Page Mann Coleman [74]** was born in 1749 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana at age 66.
Page married **Martha Patty Hastings [75]** (d. 1815) in 1775 in Amelia County, Virginia.
- + 47 M vi. **William Coleman [224]** was born in 1751 in Amelia County, Virginia.
- + 48 M vii. **Joseph Coleman [70]** was born about 1752.

15. William Coleman [76] (*William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) was born in 1716 in Prince George County, Virginia and died on 28 Apr 1768 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 52.

William married **Francis Lavinia Archer [127]** in 1744. Francis was born in 1722 and died on 22 Oct 1811 at age 89.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 49 M i. **Godfrey Coleman [128]** was born in 1744.
- + 50 M ii. **Jeremiah Coleman [77]** was born in 1747.
- + 51 M iii. **Burrell Coleman [129]** was born in 1749 and died in 1792 at age 43.
Burrell married **Lucy Bevill [134]** on 22 Jul 1782 in Amelia County, Virginia.
- + 52 M iv. **Jesse Coleman [130]** was born in 1750.

Jesse married **Elizabeth Neal** [135] on 26 Jun 1817 in Amelia County, Virginia.

+ 53 M v. **Abraham Coleman [334]** was born in 1754 and died in 1794 at age 40.

Abraham married **Elizabeth Hicks** [335] (b. Abt 1749) in 1776 in Amelia County, Virginia.

+ 54 F vi. **Ann Francis Coleman [131]** was born in 1760.

Ann married **Jesse Clay** [136] in 1790.

+ 55 M vii. **William Coleman [133]** was born in 1765.

William married **Susan Ann Neal** [126] (b. 1805) on 23 Sep 1825.

+ 56 M viii. **Archer Coleman [132]** was born in 1767 and died in 1813 at age 46.

Archer married **Eliza Bevill** [137] on 29 Dec 1787.

16. Godfrey Coleman [78] (*William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1718 in Prince George County, Virginia and died before 20 Sep 1753 in Virginia.

17. Peter Coleman Sr [10] (*William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1720 in Prince George County, Virginia, was christened on 9 Feb 1720 in Bristol Parish, Prince George, Virginia, and died in 1793 at age 73.

Peter married **Martha Archer** [79].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 57 F i. **Frances Coleman [80]**.

+ 58 M ii. **Solomon Coleman [81]**.

Solomon married **Mildred Perkinson** [1408] (b. Abt 1767) on 24 Feb 1787 in Amelia County, Virginia.

+ 59 M iii. **Peter Coleman Jr [9]** was born in 1740 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 12 May 1800 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina at age 60.

Peter married **Sarah** [84].

+ 60 M iv. **William Coleman [120]** was born in 1744.

+ 61 M v. **Isaac Coleman [82]** was born in 1750 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1810 in Virginia at age 60.

+ 62 F vi. **Ann Coleman [122]** was born in 1760.

Ann married **John Neal** [123] (b. 1733, d. 1815) on 31 Dec 1777.

+ 63 F vii. **Mary Coleman [121]** was born in 1764.

Fifth Generation

18. John Coleman [17] (*Francis¹⁰, Robert Jr⁶, Robert², Richard¹*) was born in 1685 and died in 1763 at age 78.

John married **Eunice Hawes** [18].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 64 M i. **Robert Coleman [19]** was born in 1725 in Halifax County, Virginia, died on 20 Jan 1795 in Fairfield County, South Carolina at age 70, and was buried on 21 Jan 1795 in Fairfield County, South Carolina.

Robert married **Francis Mathis** [20].

Robert next married **Susannah** [1625].

19. Mary Coleman [37] (*Daniel¹¹, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) was born in 1724 and died in 1773 at age 49.

Mary married **Martin Talley** [89].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 65 M i. **Spencer Talley [1397]**.
- + 66 M ii. **William Haley Talley [1398]** was born in 1765 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 4 Oct 1835 in Wilson, Tennessee at age 70.
- + 67 M iii. **Sterling Talley [1399]** was born on 16 Mar 1769 in Warren County, North Carolina and died in 1826 in Roane, Tennessee at age 57.
- + 68 M iv. **Martin Talley [1400]** was born in Sep 1770 in Virginia, died on 19 Oct 1875 in Woodbury, Cannon, Tennessee at age 105, and was buried in Edmund Dillon Cemetery, Cainsville, Tennessee.

20. Martha Coleman [36] (*Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1726 and died in 1791 at age 65.

Martha married **Thomas Green** [88] in 1748 in Amelia County, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 69 M i. **Thomas Green [1326]** was born about 1748 in Amelia County, Virginia.
- + 70 M ii. **John Green [1325]** was born about 1748 in Amelia County, Virginia and died about 1812 in Amelia County, Virginia about age 64.
- + 71 M iii. **Abraham Green [1327]** was born about 1751 in Long Branch, Winticomack Creek, Amelia County, Virginia and died about 1782 in Amelia County, Virginia about age 31.
- + 72 F iv. **Ann Green [1328]** was born about 1756 in Amelia County, Virginia and died before 1822 in Amelia County, Virginia.

21. Daniel Coleman Jr [35] (*Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1731 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1819 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 88.

Daniel married **Elizabeth Green** [92] in 1770 in Amelia County, Virginia. Elizabeth was born in 1735 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1783 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 48.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 73 M i. **Obediah Coleman [140]** was born in 1760 and died in 1836 at age 76.

Obediah married **Elizabeth Wheeler** [145].
- + 74 M ii. **Cain Coleman [141]** was born in 1761 and died in 1817 at age 56.

- Cain married **Mary Wilson** [146] on 13 Mar 1781.
- + 75 M iii. **Abel Coleman [142]** was born in 1763 and died in 1830 at age 67.
- + 76 F iv. **Hannah Coleman [144]** was born in 1769.
Hannah married **Jesse Clay** [1277] (b. Abt 1746, d. Bef 25 Nov 1819) on 9 Feb 1790.
- + 77 M v. **Daniel Coleman [143]** was born in 1770 and died in 1837 at age 67.
Daniel married **Susannah Overton** [147] in 1801.
- + 78 F vi. **Rebecca Coleman [148]** was born in 1771 and died in 1820 at age 49.
Rebecca married **William P. Mitchell** [153].
- + 79 F vii. **Martha Coleman [149]** was born in 1772.
Martha married **Richard Powell** [154] in Apr 1796.
- + 80 F viii. **Frances Coleman [150]** was born in 1773.
Frances married **John Brame** [155] on 14 Feb 1793.
- + 81 M ix. **Archer Coleman [151]** was born in 1780 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 11 Nov 1817 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 37.
Archer married **Margaret Quarles** [156] (b. 14 May 1790, d. Abt 1861) on 18 May 1809.
- + 82 F x. **Fatha Coleman [152]** was born about 1781.
Fatha married **Grief B. Hawkins** [157] (b. 1780) on 4 Sep 1805 in Amelia County, Virginia.

22. Frances Coleman [38] (*Daniel¹¹, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) was born in 1733.

Frances married **Richard Talley** [90]. Richard was born in 1734 and died in 1790 at age 56.

23. Ann Coleman [41] (*Daniel¹¹, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) was born in 1739.

24. Hezekiah Coleman [40] (*Daniel¹¹, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) was born in 1740 and died in 1800 at age 60.

25. Jesse Coleman [42] (*Daniel¹¹, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) was born in 1741 and died in 1800 at age 59.

Jesse married **Sarah Loftis** [91].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 83 M i. **Ebenezer Coleman [93]** was born in 1770 and died in 1847 at age 77.

+ 84 F ii. **Tabitha Coleman [94]** was born in 1770.

Tabitha married **Daniel Allen** [95] on 10 Apr 1790 in Amelia County, Virginia.

+ 85 M iii. **Furnea Coleman [96]** was born in 1775 and died in 1837 at age 62.

Furnea married **Elizabeth Goode** [97].

+ 86 M iv. **Jesse Coleman [98]** was born in 1780 and died in 1840 in Williamson, Tennessee at age 60.

Jesse married **Francis Southall** [99] in Dec 1805.

+ 87 M v. **Armistead Coleman [100]** was born in 1789 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1870 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 81.

Armistead married **Elizabeth Southerland Quarles** [101] (b. 8 Jan 1796, d. 8 Nov 1861) on 4 Feb 1818 in King William County, Virginia.

26. Elizabeth Coleman [39] (*Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1745 and died in 1800 at age 55.

Elizabeth married **James Southall** [102]. James was born in 1745 and died in 1801 at age 56.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 88 F i. **Mary Elizabeth Southall [1352]** was born about 1765 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 12 Oct 1824 in Amelia County, Virginia about age 59.
- + 89 M ii. **John Southall [1353]** was born about 1766 in Virginia and died in Mar 1813 in Amelia County, Virginia about age 47.
- + 90 M iii. **Daniel Southall [1354]** was born on 9 Aug 1768 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 15 Oct 1830 in Washington, District of Columbia at age 62.
- + 91 M iv. **Henry Holman Southall [1356]** was born in 1771 in Virginia and died in Sep 1856 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 85.
- + 92 M v. **Stephen B. Southall [1355]** was born about 1771 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in Nottoway County, Virginia.
- + 93 M vi. **Joseph Southall [1357]** was born about 1772 in Norfolk, Virginia.
- + 94 F vii. **Ann Southall [1358]** was born about 1775 in Amelia County, Virginia.
- + 95 M viii. **James Barrett Southall [1359]** was born in 1778 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia and died on 12 Mar 1814 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 36.

- + 96 M ix. **Jesse Southall [1360]** was born on 30 Aug 1780 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 6 Oct 1845 in Enfield, Halifax, North Carolina at age 65.

27. Godfrey Tucker [50] (*Frances Coleman*¹², *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

Godfrey married **Mary Elizabeth Burton** [1652]. Mary was born in 1752 in Virginia, British Colonial America.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 97 M i. **Jesse Tucker [1653]** was born about 1770 in Amelia County, Virginia, died about 1832 in Coffee, Alabama about age 62, and was buried in Florala, Covington, Alabama.
- + 98 F ii. **Sarah Tucker [1654]** was born about 1770 in Virginia, British Colonial America and died on 18 Dec 1820 in Monticello, Jasper, Georgia about age 50.
- + 99 M iii. **Thomas Tucker [1655]** was born about 1770 in Amelia County, Virginia and died about 1800 in Missouri about age 30.
- + 100 M iv. **Bartlett Tucker [1656]** was born in 1782 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 10 Mar 1861 in Abbeville, South Carolina at age 79, and was buried in 1861 in Lowndesville, Abbeville, South Carolina.
- + 101 F v. **Lucy Tucker [1657]** was born about 1785 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in Apr 1860 in Hart, Georgia about age 75.
- + 102 M vi. **Robert Wyatt Tucker [1658]** was born in 1798 in Pendleton District, South Carolina and died in 1848 in Missouri at age 50.

28. Martha Tucker [44] (*Frances Coleman*¹², *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1727 in Amelia County, Virginia.

29. Frances Tucker [45] (*Frances Coleman*¹², *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1730.

30. Rachel Tucker [46] (*Frances Coleman*¹², *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1731.

31. William Tucker [47] (*Frances Coleman*¹², *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1733.

William married **Martha Keatts** [1659]. Martha was born in 1735 in Pittsylvania, Virginia and died about 1784 about age 49.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 103 M i. **David Tucker [1660]** was born about 1757 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1843 in Halifax County, Virginia about age 86.
- + 104 M ii. **Robert Tucker [1661]** was born in 1762 in Pittsylvania, Virginia, died on 17 May 1837 in North Carolina at age 75, and was buried in North Carolina.
- + 105 M iii. **Nelson Tucker [1662]** was born in 1767 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1843 in Pittsylvania, Virginia at age 76.
- + 106 F iv. **Mary Tucker [1663]** was born about 1771 in Virginia.
- + 107 F v. **Martha Tucker [1664]** was born about 1773 in Virginia.
- + 108 F vi. **Louise Tucker [1665]** was born about 1775 in Virginia.

32. Robert Tucker [48] (*Frances Coleman*¹², *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1739.

Robert married **Sarah** [1666]. Sarah was born about 1734 in Amelia County, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 109 M i. **Joel Tucker [1667]** was born in 1764 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1787 at age 23.
- + 110 F ii. **Patsy Tucker [1668]** was born about 1766 in Amelia County, Virginia.
- + 111 F iii. **Fanny Tucker [1669]** was born about 1768 in Amelia County, Virginia.
- + 112 F iv. **Betsy Tucker [1670]** was born in 1770 in Amelia County, Virginia.
- + 113 M v. **Anderson Tucker [1671]** was born about 1772 in Amelia County, Virginia.
- + 114 F vi. **Sally Sarah Tucker [1672]** was born in 1774 in Amelia County, Virginia.

33. Daniel Tucker [51] (*Frances Coleman*¹², *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1740.

Daniel married **Frances Epps** [1673]. Frances was born on 4 Apr 1750 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia, died on 6 Aug 1823 in Elbert, Georgia at age 73, and was buried in Tucker Cemetery, Heardmont, Elbert, Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 115 M i. **Reuben Tucker [1674]** was born on 2 Nov 1760 in Brunswick, North Carolina, died in 1840 in Sumter, Georgia, United States at age 80, and was buried in 1843 in Shellman, Randolph, Georgia.

- + 116 M ii. **Ethel Gaines Tucker [1675]** was born in 1767 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia and died in 1850 in Chambers, Alabama at age 83.
- + 117 M iii. **Gabriel Tucker [1676]** was born in 1769 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia and died in 1838 in Franklin, Tennessee at age 69.
- + 118 M iv. **Daniel Tucker Jr. [1677]** was born in 1771 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia and died in 1850 in Lee, Alabama at age 79.
- + 119 M v. **Robert Tucker [1678]** was born in 1773 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia and died in 1835 in Randolph, Georgia at age 62.
- + 120 M vi. **Reuben Tucker [1679]** was born about 1777 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia and died on 15 Sep 1831 in Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina about age 54.
- + 121 M vii. **Epps Tucker [1680]** was born on 17 Mar 1778 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia and died on 7 Jun 1867 in Mount Jefferson, Lee, Alabama at age 89.
- + 122 M viii. **Shem Tucker [1681]** was born in 1779 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia and died in 1828 in Newton, Georgia at age 49.
- + 123 F ix. **Frances Tucker [1682]** was born on 17 Mar 1781 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia.
- + 124 F x. **Susannah Tucker [1683]** was born about 1783 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia and died after 1829 in Ohio.

34. Lucy Coleman [54] (*Robert*¹³, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1732 in Amelia County, Virginia, died in 1786 in Union, South Carolina at age 54, and was buried in Moncks Corner, Berkeley County, South Carolina.

Lucy married **Thomas Draper [55]** in 1758 in Lunenburg County, Virginia. Thomas died in 1811.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 125 F i. **Sarah Draper [1309]** was born on 6 Oct 1758 in Virginia and died before 1852.
- + 126 M ii. **William Draper [1310]** was born on 6 Apr 1761 in Moncks Corner, Berkeley County, South Carolina and died in 1762 in South Carolina at age 1.
- + 127 F iii. **Anna Draper [1311]** was born on 26 Aug 1763 in South Carolina and died in 1813 in South Carolina at age 50.
- + 128 M iv. **James Draper [1312]** was born on 5 Feb 1766 in South Carolina, died on 6 Jun 1836 in Columbus, Hempstead, Arkansas at age 70, and was buried in Buck Range Cemetery, Mineral Springs, Howard, Arkansas.
- + 129 M v. **Thomas Henry Draper Jr. [1313]** was born on 15 Sep 1768 in Berkeley, South Carolina, died on 20 Aug 1840 in Salt Lick, Jackson, Tennessee at age 71, and was buried in 1840 in Bagdad, Jackson, Tennessee.
- + 130 M vi. **Phillip Draper [1314]** was born on 14 Jun 1771 in South Carolina and died in 1856 in Smith, Tennessee at age 85.
- + 131 F vii. **Feriby Draper [1315]** was born in 1772 in Orangeburg, Orangeburg, South Carolina and died about 1810 in Lawrence, Newton, Mississippi about age 38.
- + 132 F viii. **Catherine Draper [1316]** was born on 27 Jan 1774 in South Carolina and died about 1868 about age 94.
- + 133 M ix. **Daniel Draper [1317]** was born on 1 Apr 1776 in Charleston, South Carolina, died on 22 Jun 1856

in Lincoln, Missouri at age 80, and was buried in 1856 in Lincoln, Missouri.

- + 134 M x. **Travis Draper [1318]** was born on 16 Sep 1778 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, died on 25 Sep 1857 in Jackson, Madison, Tennessee at age 79, and was buried in 1857 in Draper Memorial Cemetery, Gainesboro, Jackson, Tennessee.
- + 135 M xi. **William Major Draper [1319]** was born on 28 Jun 1781 in South Carolina, died in Feb 1841 in Jersey, Illinois at age 59, and was buried in 1841 in Belt Salem Cemetery, Fieldon, Jersey, Illinois.
- + 136 M xii. **Joshua Draper Sr [1320]** was born on 11 Jun 1784 in Union, South Carolina, died on 15 Aug 1857 in Alexandria, Calhoun, Alabama at age 73, and was buried in 1857 in Union United Methodist Church Cemetery, Wellington, Calhoun, Alabama.

35. Frances Coleman [56] (*Robert¹³, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) was born in 1739 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1781 in Charleston, South Carolina at age 42.

Frances married **Zacharias Gibbs [57]** about 1769 in Huguenot Colony, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 137 F i. **Susanne Phillipe Gibbs [1372]** was born on 3 Mar 1775 in South Carolina and died on 23 Oct 1832 in Lincoln, Missouri at age 57.
- + 138 F ii. **Martha Gibbs [1373]** was born in 1776 in South Carolina.

36. Christopher Coleman [59] (*Robert¹³, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) was born in 1741 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1784 in Charleston, South Carolina at age 43.

Christopher married **Mary Marshall** [60] in 1759 in Lunenburg County, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 139 M i. **Robert Coleman [221]** was born in 1760 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1823 at age 63.

Robert married **Elizabeth Smith** [222].
- + 140 F ii. **Nancy Coleman [1349]** was born in 1763 in Virginia.
- + 141 M iii. **John Coleman [223]** was born in 1765 in Union, South Carolina and died in 1825 in Daviess, Indiana at age 60.

37. Philip Coleman [64] (*Robert¹³, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) died in 1785.

38. Mary Coleman [66] (*Robert¹³, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) died in 1824 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

Mary married **William Meek** [67]. William was born in 1750 in Ireland, died about 1780 about age 30, and was buried in 1780 in Atlantic Sea, enroute to, Nova Scotia, Canada.

39. Faithful Coleman [61] (*Robert¹³, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) was born in 1743 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 5 Jun 1801 in Union, South Carolina at age 58.

Faithful married **Randolph Hames** [62] in 1764 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 142 F i. **Winifred Hames [1368]** was born in 1765 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia and died in 1802 in Powells Fort, Shenandoah, Virginia at age 37.

- + 143 F ii. **Nancy Hames [1369]** was born in 1766 in Union, South Carolina.
- + 144 M iii. **John Hames [1370]** was born on 31 Oct 1767 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, died on 1 Mar 1844 in Union, South Carolina at age 76, and was buried in 1844 in Jonesville, Union, South Carolina.

40. William Coleman [65] (*Robert¹³, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) was born in 1755 in Lunenburg County, Virginia and died in 1808 in Union, South Carolina at age 53.

William married **Mary Randolph [576]**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 145 F i. **Patsy Coleman [577]**.
- + 146 F ii. **Rebecca Coleman [583]**.
- + 147 M iii. **Philip Coleman [578]**.
- + 148 F iv. **Ann Coleman [580]** was born about 1776 in New York State.
- + 149 M v. **Francis Coleman [581]** was born about 1778 in Georgia.
- + 150 F vi. **Charlotte Coleman [582]** was born about 1778 in Virginia.
- + 151 F vii. **Elizabeth Coleman [579]** was born about 1786 in Georgia.

41. Abner Coleman [63] (*Robert¹³, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) was born in 1755 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1825 in Gwinnett, Georgia at age 70.

Abner married **Susannah Coleman [575]** about 1773 in Franklin, Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 152 M i. **Abner Coleman [1340]** was born in 1776 in South Carolina and died in Oct 1856 at age 80.
- + 153 M ii. **Hezekiah Raney Coleman [1341]** was born on 22 May 1785 in Franklin, Georgia, died on 30 Dec 1854 in Itawamba, Mississippi at age 69, and was buried between 1854 and 1855 in Itawamba, Mississippi.

42. John Coleman [71] (*Joseph¹⁴, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*).

43. Francis Coleman [73] (*Joseph¹⁴, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*).

44. Mary Coleman [225] (*Joseph¹⁴, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*).

Mary married **Thomas Tucker** [226] on 23 Jan 1793.

45. Sutton Coleman [72] (*Joseph¹⁴, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) was born in 1748 in Amelia County, Virginia.

46. Page Mann Coleman [74] (*Joseph¹⁴, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) was born in 1749 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana at age 66.

Page married **Martha Patty Hastings** [75] in 1775 in Amelia County, Virginia. Martha died in 1815 in Petersburg, Pike, Indiana and was buried in 1815 in Petersburg, Pike, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 154 F i. **Elizabeth "Betsy" Coleman [1426]** was born in 1775 in Amelia County, Virginia.
- + 155 M ii. **Henry Coleman [1427]** was born in 1776 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1839 in Pike, Indiana at age 63.
- + 156 F iii. **Crolia Coleman [1428]** was born in 1777 in Amelia County, Virginia.

- + 157 M iv. **Joseph Coleman [1429]** was born in 1778 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1827 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 49.
- + 158 F v. **Barbara Coleman [1430]** was born in 1780 in Barren, Kentucky and died in 1845 in Barren, Kentucky at age 65.
- + 159 M vi. **William Coleman Sr [1431]** was born in 1780 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1824 at age 44.
- + 160 M vii. **Philip Coleman [1432]** was born in 1784 in Barren, Kentucky.
- + 161 M viii. **Hastings Coleman [1433]** was born in 1795 in Barren, Kentucky.
- + 162 M ix. **Daniel Coleman [1434]** was born in 1796 in Barren, Kentucky.

47. William Coleman [224] (*Joseph¹⁴, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) was born in 1751 in Amelia County, Virginia.

48. Joseph Coleman [70] (*Joseph¹⁴, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) was born about 1752.

49. Godfrey Coleman [128] (*William¹⁵, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) was born in 1744.

50. Jeremiah Coleman [77] (*William¹⁵, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) was born in 1747.

51. Burrell Coleman [129] (*William¹⁵, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) was born in 1749 and died in 1792 at age 43.

Burrell married **Lucy Bevill [134]** on 22 Jul 1782 in Amelia County, Virginia.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 163 F i. **Nancy Coleman [1347]** was born about 1783 in Amelia County, Virginia.

52. Jesse Coleman [130] (*William¹⁵, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) was born in 1750.

Jesse married **Elizabeth Neal** [135] on 26 Jun 1817 in Amelia County, Virginia.

53. Abraham Coleman [334] (*William¹⁵, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) was born in 1754 and died in 1794 at age 40.

Abraham married **Elizabeth Hicks** [335] in 1776 in Amelia County, Virginia. Elizabeth was born about 1749 in Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 164 M i. **James Coleman [336]** was born about 1779 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1850 about age 71.

James married **Elizabeth Crowder** [339]. (b. 17 Oct 1782, d. 3 Sep 1859)

- + 165 M ii. **William B. Coleman [337]** was born about 1781 in Amelia County, Virginia and died about 1848 about age 67.

William married **Nancy Clay** [340].

- + 166 F iii. **Tabitha Coleman [344]** was born in 1785 and died in 1874 at age 89.

- + 167 F iv. **Lucy Coleman [345]** was born in 1785.

- + 168 F v. **Elizabeth Coleman [346]** was born in 1788 and died in 1840 at age 52.

Elizabeth married **Joseph Pollard** [347] (b. 27 Mar 1783, d. Oct 1863) on 14 Dec 1807 in Amelia County, Virginia.

+ 169 F vi. **Dolley Mary Coleman [342]** was born in 1789.

Dolley married **John S. Clay [399]** (b. 1786, d. Jul 1854) on 18 Sep 1809 in Amelia County, Virginia.

+ 170 M vii. **Braxton Henry Coleman [338]** was born on 20 Jan 1789 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 17 Oct 1832 in Dickson, Tennessee at age 43.

Braxton married **Nancy L. Kidd [341]** (b. 25 Mar 1787, d. 16 Nov 1858) on 23 Jul 1808.

54. Ann Francis Coleman [131] (*William¹⁵, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) was born in 1760.

Ann married **Jesse Clay [136]** in 1790.

55. William Coleman [133] (*William¹⁵, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) was born in 1765.

William married **Susan Ann Neal [126]** on 23 Sep 1825. Susan was born in 1805.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 171 F i. **Sarah Ann Coleman [138]** was born in 1826 and died in 1870 at age 44.

Sarah married **Houston Baxter [139]** (b. 21 Nov 1828, d. 2 Jun 1878) in Henderson County, Tennessee.

+ 172 M ii. **Waverly Wallace Coleman [227]** was born in May 1826 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia and died in 1899 at age 73.

Waverly married **Samantha A. Spain [228]** (b. 1832, d. 1875) on 13 Apr 1848.

Waverly next married **Miranda W. Worsham [229]** on 11 Jan 1877.

- + 173 M iii. **John Wyatt Thomas Coleman [238]** was born on 28 Apr 1837 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 9 Jul 1886 in Henderson County, Tennessee at age 49.

John married **Adeline India Branch [239]** in 1857.

56. Archer Coleman [132] (*William¹⁵, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) was born in 1767 and died in 1813 at age 46.

Archer married **Eliza Bevill [137]** on 29 Dec 1787.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 174 F i. **Ann A. Coleman [1342]**.
- + 175 F ii. **Catherine E. Coleman [1343]**.
- + 176 F iii. **Dacey Coleman [1344]** was born about 1791 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1850 in Maury, Virginia about age 59.
- + 177 M iv. **William Archer Coleman [1345]** was born in 1793 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1869 in Rutherford County, Tennessee at age 76.
- + 178 M v. **James Coleman [1346]** was born about 1800 in Amelia County, Virginia and died before 1870 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

James married **Rebecca Crowder [1561]** (b. 1800) on 5 Dec 1818 in Amelia County, Virginia.

57. Frances Coleman [80] (*Peter Sr¹⁷, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*).

58. Solomon Coleman [81] (*Peter Sr¹⁷, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*).

Solomon married **Mildred Perkinson [1408]** on 24 Feb 1787 in Amelia County, Virginia. Mildred was born about 1767 in Amelia County, Virginia.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 179 M i. **Solomon Coleman [1409]** was born in 1788 in Virginia.

59. Peter Coleman Jr [9] (*Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1740 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 12 May 1800 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina at age 60.

Peter married **Sarah** [84].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 180 M i. **Carter Coleman [8]** was born about 1770 and died on 14 Jun 1843 about age 73.

Carter married **Martha Ann Tally** [458] (b. 1775, d. Bef 1800) on 8 Oct 1791 in Warren County, North Carolina.

Carter next married **Nancy Darnell** [466] (b. 1800, d. 7 May 1860) on 14 Oct 1824 in Warren County, North Carolina.

- + 181 F ii. **Lizey Coleman [486]** was born about 1771 and died before 1832 in Warren County, North Carolina.

Lizey married **Jonathan King** [1929] (b. Abt 1765, d. Aug 1832) in 1785.

- + 182 M iii. **Peter Coleman III [83]** was born about 1774 in Warren County, North Carolina and died in 1854 about age 80.

Peter married **Pricella Young** [477] (b. 1791) on 15 Feb 1809.

Peter next married **Mary Ann Rainy** [478] (b. 1798) on 11 May 1837.

- + 183 F iv. **Murtilla Coleman [482]** was born about 1775.

- + 184 F v. **Elizabeth Jackson Coleman [487]** was born about 1789 in Warren County, North Carolina.
- + 185 F vi. **Sally Coleman [483]** was born about 1790.
- + 186 M vii. **Thompson Jonas Coleman [484]** was born about 1793 in Warren County, North Carolina.

Thompson married **Patsey King [485]** on 18 Dec 1815.

60. William Coleman [120] (*Peter Sr¹⁷, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) was born in 1744.

61. Isaac Coleman [82] (*Peter Sr¹⁷, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) was born in 1750 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1810 in Virginia at age 60.

62. Ann Coleman [122] (*Peter Sr¹⁷, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) was born in 1760.

Ann married **John Neal [123]** on 31 Dec 1777. John was born in 1733 and died in 1815 at age 82.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 187 M i. **Archibald Archer Neal [124]** was born in 1778 and died in 1815 at age 37.

Archibald married **Nancy Ann Pollard [125]** (b. 1778, d. 1846) on 23 Mar 1803.

63. Mary Coleman [121] (*Peter Sr¹⁷, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) was born in 1764.

Sixth Generation

64. Robert Coleman [19] (*John*¹⁸, *Francis*¹⁰, *Robert Jr*⁶, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1725 in Halifax County, Virginia, died on 20 Jan 1795 in Fairfield County, South Carolina at age 70, and was buried on 21 Jan 1795 in Fairfield County, South Carolina.

Robert married **Francis Mathis** [20].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 188 M i. **Francis Roe Coleman [21]** was born on 17 Aug 1744 in Caroline County, Virginia and died on 13 Aug 1823 in Washington, Alabama at age 78.

Francis married **Margaret Mobley** [22]. (b. 29 Dec 1750, d. 17 Apr 1804)
- + 189 F ii. **Sarah Coleman [1616]** was born in 1755 in Georgia, British Colonial America and died in Sep 1841 in Fairfield County, South Carolina at age 86.
- + 190 F iii. **Mary Coleman [1617]** was born about 1757 in South Carolina, British Colonial America.
- + 191 F iv. **Cloey Coleman [1618]** was born about 1759 in South Carolina, British Colonial America.
- + 192 F v. **Frances Coleman [1619]** was born on 14 Dec 1754 in Fairfield County, South Carolina, died in Jul 1844 in Hilton Head Island, Beaufort, South Carolina at age 89, and was buried in Jul 1844 in Hilton Head Island, Beaufort, South Carolina.
- + 193 F vi. **Nancy Coleman [1620]** was born about 1765 in Hilton Head Island, Beaufort, South Carolina and died on 6 Jul 1842 in Greene, Alabama about age 77.
- + 194 F vii. **Susanna Coleman [1621]** was born about 1751 in South Carolina, British Colonial America.

- + 195 F viii. **Mourning Coleman [1622]** was born about 1770 in Carolina, British Colonial America.
- + 196 F ix. **Tabitha Coleman [1623]** was born about 1773 in North Carolina.
- + 197 M x. **Stephen Coleman [1624]** was born about 1774 in South Carolina, British Colonial America.
- + 198 M xi. **Thomas Coleman [1274]** was born in 1745 in Halifax County, North Carolina and died in 1821 in Colleton Co., South Carolina at age 76.

Thomas married **Sarah Pritchett [1275]** (b. 1745, d. 1824) in 1762.

Robert next married **Susannah [1625]**.

65. Spencer Talley [1397] (*Mary Coleman*¹⁹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

66. William Haley Talley [1398] (*Mary Coleman*¹⁹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1765 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 4 Oct 1835 in Wilson, Tennessee at age 70.

67. Sterling Talley [1399] (*Mary Coleman*¹⁹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 16 Mar 1769 in Warren County, North Carolina and died in 1826 in Roane, Tennessee at age 57.

68. Martin Talley [1400] (*Mary Coleman*¹⁹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in Sep 1770 in Virginia, died on 19 Oct 1875 in Woodbury, Cannon, Tennessee at age 105, and was buried in Edmund Dillon Cemetery, Cainsville, Tennessee.

69. Thomas Green [1326] (*Martha Coleman*²⁰, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1748 in Amelia County, Virginia.

70. John Green [1325] (*Martha Coleman*²⁰, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1748 in Amelia County, Virginia and died about 1812 in Amelia County, Virginia about age 64.

71. Abraham Green [1327] (*Martha Coleman*²⁰, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1751 in Long Branch, Winticomack Creek, Amelia County, Virginia and died about 1782 in Amelia County, Virginia about age 31.

72. Ann Green [1328] (*Martha Coleman*²⁰, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1756 in Amelia County, Virginia and died before 1822 in Amelia County, Virginia.

73. Obediah Coleman [140] (*Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1760 and died in 1836 at age 76.

Obediah married **Elizabeth Wheeler** [145].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 199 M i. **James Hardaway Coleman [1500]** was born in Feb 1782 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia and died on 20 May 1869 in Nutbush, Haywood, Tennessee at age 87.
- + 200 M ii. **John G. Coleman [1501]** was born in 1790 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia and died on 25 May 1856 at age 66.

John married **Mary G. Clay** [1546] (d. 1876) on 14 Mar 1818.

74. Cain Coleman [141] (*Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1761 and died in 1817 at age 56.

Cain married **Mary Wilson** [146] on 13 Mar 1781.

75. Abel Coleman [142] (*Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1763 and died in 1830 at age 67.

76. Hannah Coleman [144] (*Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1769.

Hannah married **Jesse Clay** [1277] on 9 Feb 1790. Jesse was born about 1746 in Amelia County, Virginia and died before 25 Nov 1819 in Amelia County, Virginia.

77. Daniel Coleman [143] (*Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1770 and died in 1837 at age 67.

Daniel married **Susannah Overton** [147] in 1801.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 201 M i. **William Scott Coleman [163]** was born in 1804.

William married **Elizabeth Tubb** [167].

+ 202 M ii. **Daniel Coleman [164]** was born in 1811 in Henderson County, Tennessee and died in 1880 in Hickman, Tennessee at age 69.

Daniel married **Elizabeth Bailey** [165]. (b. 1810, d. 1870)

+ 203 F iii. **Francis (Fatha) T. Coleman [166]** was born in 1817 in Dickson, Tennessee and died in Hickman, Tennessee.

78. Rebecca Coleman [148] (*Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1771 and died in 1820 at age 49.

Rebecca married **William P. Mitchell** [153].

79. Martha Coleman [149] (*Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1772.

Martha married **Richard Powell** [154] in Apr 1796.

80. Frances Coleman [150] (*Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1773.

Frances married **John Brame** [155] on 14 Feb 1793.

81. Archer Coleman [151] (*Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1780 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 11 Nov 1817 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 37.

Archer married **Margaret Quarles** [156] on 18 May 1809. Margaret was born on 14 May 1790 in Woodbury, King William, Virginia and died about 1861 about age 71.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 204 M i. **Daniel Edwin Coleman [158]** was born in 1809.

+ 205 F ii. **Elizabeth Coleman [162]** was born in 1810 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 21 May 1866 in Nottoway County, Virginia at age 56.

Elizabeth married **Alexander Goode Hawkes** [366] (b. 1814) on 9 Dec 1839 in Amelia County, Virginia.

+ 206 M iii. **Oscar Coleman [159]** was born in 1813 in Amelia County, Virginia.

+ 207 M iv. **William Archer Coleman [160]** was born in 1815 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1859 in Staunton, Augusta, Virginia at age 44.

William married **Sarah Smith Coleman** [193] (b. 1826, d. 1858) in Mar 1841.

+ 208 M v. **John A. Coleman [161]** was born in 1817.

John married **Mary Turner** [1288] (b. 1822) on 25 May 1842 in Amelia County, Virginia.

82. Fatha Coleman [152] (*Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1781.

Fatha married **Grief B. Hawkins** [157] on 4 Sep 1805 in Amelia County, Virginia. Grief was born in 1780.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 209 M i. **Armistead R. Hawkins [1371]** was born on 5 Jul 1811 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 11 Jan 1888 in Williamson, Illinois at age 76, and was buried in 1888 in Fountain Church Cemetery, Williamson, Illinois.

83. Ebenezer Coleman [93] (*Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1770 and died in 1847 at age 77.

84. Tabitha Coleman [94] (*Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1770.

Tabitha married **Daniel Allen** [95] on 10 Apr 1790 in Amelia County, Virginia.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 210 F i. **Elizabeth Allen [1410]** was born in 1791 in Amelia County, Virginia.

85. Furnea Coleman [96] (*Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1775 and died in 1837 at age 62.

Furnea married **Elizabeth Goode** [97].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 211 M i. **William B. Coleman [1374]** was born in 1812 in Amelia County, Virginia.
- + 212 M ii. **Thomas Newton Coleman [181]** was born in 1817 and died in 1893 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 76.

Thomas married **Elizabeth** [182].

- + 213 M iii. **Chamberlain Coleman [190]** was born in 1818 and died in 1891 at age 73.

Chamberlain married **Catherine Mann** [191].

- + 214 M iv. **Phillip Sidney Coleman [192]** was born in 1825 and died in 1906 at age 81.

- + 215 F v. **Sarah Smith Coleman [193]** was born in 1826 and died in 1858 at age 32.

Sarah married **William Archer Coleman** [160] (b. 1815, d. 1859) in Mar 1841.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 207)

86. Jesse Coleman [98] (*Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1780 and died in 1840 in Williamson, Tennessee at age 60.

Jesse married **Francis Southall** [99] in Dec 1805.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 216 M i. **Joshua Thomas Coleman [211]** was born in 1806 and died in 1885 at age 79.
- + 217 M ii. **Thomas B. Coleman [212]** was born in 1807 and died in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Thomas married **Mary Elizabeth Thomas Neal** [1411] (b. Abt 1810, d. Abt 1840) on 25 Nov 1830 in Williamson, Tennessee.

Thomas next married **Nancy Coleman** [1415] (b. 1798) on 1 Feb 1849 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

- + 218 M iii. **William A. Coleman [213]** was born in 1810 and died in 1847 at age 37.
- + 219 M iv. **Jesse Modkin Coleman [214]** was born in 1815.

+ 220 F v. **Lucy B. Coleman [215]** was born in 1820 and died in 1863 at age 43.

87. Armistead Coleman [100] (*Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1789 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1870 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 81.

Armistead married **Elizabeth Southerland Quarles** [101] on 4 Feb 1818 in King William County, Virginia. Elizabeth was born on 8 Jan 1796 in King William County, Virginia and died on 8 Nov 1861 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 65.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 221 M i. **Alfred George Armistead Coleman [103]** was born in 1820 and died in 1860 at age 40.

+ 222 M ii. **Richelieu Coleman [104]** was born in 1823 and died in 1890 at age 67.

Richelieu married **Cornelia Elizabeth Mann** [114] (b. 1841) on 18 Apr 1860 in Amelia County, Virginia.

+ 223 M iii. **Naborne Quarles Coleman [106]** was born in 1825.

+ 224 M iv. **John W. Coleman [105]** was born in 1825.

+ 225 M v. **Octavius Coleman [107]** was born in 1827.

+ 226 M vi. **Edward H. Coleman [108]** was born in 1831 and died in 1907 at age 76.

Edward married **Mary Catherine Haskins** [1535] (b. 1829) in 1858 in Amelia County, Virginia.

+ 227 F vii. **Julia Ann Rebecca Coleman [110]** was born in 1835 and died in 1924 at age 89.

Julia married **Richard Albert Coleman** [111] (b. 1824, d. 1 Apr 1900) on 6 May 1850 in Amelia County, Virginia.

- + 228 M viii. **Norman J. Coleman** [109] was born in 1837.
- + 229 F ix. **Eugenia Coleman** [112] was born in 1840.
- + 230 F x. **Martha Evelyn Davis Coleman** [113] was born in 1841 and died in 1928 at age 87.

88. Mary Elizabeth Southall [1352] (*Elizabeth Coleman*²⁶, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1765 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 12 Oct 1824 in Amelia County, Virginia about age 59.

89. John Southall [1353] (*Elizabeth Coleman*²⁶, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1766 in Virginia and died in Mar 1813 in Amelia County, Virginia about age 47.

90. Daniel Southall [1354] (*Elizabeth Coleman*²⁶, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 9 Aug 1768 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 15 Oct 1830 in Washington, District of Columbia at age 62.

91. Henry Holman Southall [1356] (*Elizabeth Coleman*²⁶, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1771 in Virginia and died in Sep 1856 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 85.

92. Stephen B. Southall [1355] (*Elizabeth Coleman*²⁶, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1771 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in Nottoway County, Virginia.

93. Joseph Southall [1357] (*Elizabeth Coleman*²⁶, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1772 in Norfolk, Virginia.

94. Ann Southall [1358] (*Elizabeth Coleman*²⁶, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1775 in Amelia County, Virginia.

- 95. James Barrett Southall [1359]** (*Elizabeth Coleman*²⁶, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1778 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia and died on 12 Mar 1814 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 36.
- 96. Jesse Southall [1360]** (*Elizabeth Coleman*²⁶, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 30 Aug 1780 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 6 Oct 1845 in Enfield, Halifax, North Carolina at age 65.
- 97. Jesse Tucker [1653]** (*Godfrey Tucker*²⁷, *Frances Coleman*¹², *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1770 in Amelia County, Virginia, died about 1832 in Coffee, Alabama about age 62, and was buried in Florala, Covington, Alabama.
- 98. Sarah Tucker [1654]** (*Godfrey Tucker*²⁷, *Frances Coleman*¹², *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1770 in Virginia, British Colonial America and died on 18 Dec 1820 in Monticello, Jasper, Georgia about age 50.
- 99. Thomas Tucker [1655]** (*Godfrey Tucker*²⁷, *Frances Coleman*¹², *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1770 in Amelia County, Virginia and died about 1800 in Missouri about age 30.
- 100. Bartlett Tucker [1656]** (*Godfrey Tucker*²⁷, *Frances Coleman*¹², *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1782 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 10 Mar 1861 in Abbeville, South Carolina at age 79, and was buried in 1861 in Lowndesville, Abbeville, South Carolina.
- 101. Lucy Tucker [1657]** (*Godfrey Tucker*²⁷, *Frances Coleman*¹², *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1785 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in Apr 1860 in Hart, Georgia about age 75.
- 102. Robert Wyatt Tucker [1658]** (*Godfrey Tucker*²⁷, *Frances Coleman*¹², *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1798 in Pendleton District, South Carolina and died in 1848 in Missouri at age 50.
- 103. David Tucker [1660]** (*William Tucker*³¹, *Frances Coleman*¹², *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1757 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1843 in Halifax County, Virginia about age 86.

- 104. Robert Tucker [1661]** (*William Tucker*³¹, *Frances Coleman*¹², *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1762 in Pittsylvania, Virginia, died on 17 May 1837 in North Carolina at age 75, and was buried in North Carolina.
- 105. Nelson Tucker [1662]** (*William Tucker*³¹, *Frances Coleman*¹², *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1767 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1843 in Pittsylvania, Virginia at age 76.
- 106. Mary Tucker [1663]** (*William Tucker*³¹, *Frances Coleman*¹², *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1771 in Virginia.
- 107. Martha Tucker [1664]** (*William Tucker*³¹, *Frances Coleman*¹², *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1773 in Virginia.
- 108. Louise Tucker [1665]** (*William Tucker*³¹, *Frances Coleman*¹², *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1775 in Virginia.
- 109. Joel Tucker [1667]** (*Robert Tucker*³², *Frances Coleman*¹², *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1764 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1787 at age 23.
- 110. Patsy Tucker [1668]** (*Robert Tucker*³², *Frances Coleman*¹², *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1766 in Amelia County, Virginia.
- 111. Fanny Tucker [1669]** (*Robert Tucker*³², *Frances Coleman*¹², *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1768 in Amelia County, Virginia.
- 112. Betsy Tucker [1670]** (*Robert Tucker*³², *Frances Coleman*¹², *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1770 in Amelia County, Virginia.
- 113. Anderson Tucker [1671]** (*Robert Tucker*³², *Frances Coleman*¹², *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1772 in Amelia County, Virginia.

114. Sally Sarah Tucker [1672] (*Robert Tucker*³², *Frances Coleman*¹², *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1774 in Amelia County, Virginia.

115. Reuben Tucker [1674] (*Daniel Tucker*³³, *Frances Coleman*¹², *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 2 Nov 1760 in Brunswick, North Carolina, died in 1840 in Sumter, Georgia, United States at age 80, and was buried in 1843 in Shellman, Randolph, Georgia.

116. Ethel Gaines Tucker [1675] (*Daniel Tucker*³³, *Frances Coleman*¹², *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1767 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia and died in 1850 in Chambers, Alabama at age 83.

117. Gabriel Tucker [1676] (*Daniel Tucker*³³, *Frances Coleman*¹², *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1769 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia and died in 1838 in Franklin, Tennessee at age 69.

118. Daniel Tucker Jr. [1677] (*Daniel Tucker*³³, *Frances Coleman*¹², *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1771 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia and died in 1850 in Lee, Alabama at age 79.

119. Robert Tucker [1678] (*Daniel Tucker*³³, *Frances Coleman*¹², *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1773 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia and died in 1835 in Randolph, Georgia at age 62.

120. Reuben Tucker [1679] (*Daniel Tucker*³³, *Frances Coleman*¹², *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1777 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia and died on 15 Sep 1831 in Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina about age 54.

121. Epps Tucker [1680] (*Daniel Tucker*³³, *Frances Coleman*¹², *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 17 Mar 1778 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia and died on 7 Jun 1867 in Mount Jefferson, Lee, Alabama at age 89.

122. Shem Tucker [1681] (*Daniel Tucker*³³, *Frances Coleman*¹², *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1779 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia and died in 1828 in Newton, Georgia at age 49.

- 123. Frances Tucker [1682]** (*Daniel Tucker*³³, *Frances Coleman*¹², *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 17 Mar 1781 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia.
- 124. Susannah Tucker [1683]** (*Daniel Tucker*³³, *Frances Coleman*¹², *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1783 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia and died after 1829 in Ohio.
- 125. Sarah Draper [1309]** (*Lucy Coleman*³⁴, *Robert*¹³, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 6 Oct 1758 in Virginia and died before 1852.
- 126. William Draper [1310]** (*Lucy Coleman*³⁴, *Robert*¹³, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 6 Apr 1761 in Moncks Corner, Berkeley County, South Carolina and died in 1762 in South Carolina at age 1.
- 127. Anna Draper [1311]** (*Lucy Coleman*³⁴, *Robert*¹³, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 26 Aug 1763 in South Carolina and died in 1813 in South Carolina at age 50.
- 128. James Draper [1312]** (*Lucy Coleman*³⁴, *Robert*¹³, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 5 Feb 1766 in South Carolina, died on 6 Jun 1836 in Columbus, Hempstead, Arkansas at age 70, and was buried in Buck Range Cemetery, Mineral Springs, Howard, Arkansas.
- 129. Thomas Henry Draper Jr. [1313]** (*Lucy Coleman*³⁴, *Robert*¹³, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 15 Sep 1768 in Berkeley, South Carolina, died on 20 Aug 1840 in Salt Lick, Jackson, Tennessee at age 71, and was buried in 1840 in Bagdad, Jackson, Tennessee.
- 130. Phillip Draper [1314]** (*Lucy Coleman*³⁴, *Robert*¹³, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 14 Jun 1771 in South Carolina and died in 1856 in Smith, Tennessee at age 85.
- 131. Feriby Draper [1315]** (*Lucy Coleman*³⁴, *Robert*¹³, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1772 in Orangeburg, Orangeburg, South Carolina and died about 1810 in Lawrence, Newton, Mississippi about age 38.

132. Catherine Draper [1316] (*Lucy Coleman*³⁴, *Robert*¹³, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 27 Jan 1774 in South Carolina and died about 1868 about age 94.

133. Daniel Draper [1317] (*Lucy Coleman*³⁴, *Robert*¹³, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 1 Apr 1776 in Charleston, South Carolina, died on 22 Jun 1856 in Lincoln, Missouri at age 80, and was buried in 1856 in Lincoln, Missouri.

134. Travis Draper [1318] (*Lucy Coleman*³⁴, *Robert*¹³, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 16 Sep 1778 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, died on 25 Sep 1857 in Jackson, Madison, Tennessee at age 79, and was buried in 1857 in Draper Memorial Cemetery, Gainesboro, Jackson, Tennessee.

135. William Major Draper [1319] (*Lucy Coleman*³⁴, *Robert*¹³, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 28 Jun 1781 in South Carolina, died in Feb 1841 in Jersey, Illinois at age 59, and was buried in 1841 in Belt Salem Cemetery, Fieldon, Jersey, Illinois.

136. Joshua Draper Sr [1320] (*Lucy Coleman*³⁴, *Robert*¹³, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 11 Jun 1784 in Union, South Carolina, died on 15 Aug 1857 in Alexandria, Calhoun, Alabama at age 73, and was buried in 1857 in Union United Methodist Church Cemetery, Wellington, Calhoun, Alabama.

137. Susanne Phillipe Gibbs [1372] (*Frances Coleman*³⁵, *Robert*¹³, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 3 Mar 1775 in South Carolina and died on 23 Oct 1832 in Lincoln, Missouri at age 57.

138. Martha Gibbs [1373] (*Frances Coleman*³⁵, *Robert*¹³, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1776 in South Carolina.

139. Robert Coleman [221] (*Christopher*³⁶, *Robert*¹³, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1760 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1823 at age 63.

Robert married **Elizabeth Smith** [222].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 231 F i. **Mary Polly Coleman [1688]** was born on 16 Aug 1783 in Union, South Carolina, died on 30 Jul 1870 in Pacolet, Spartanburg, South Carolina at age 86, and was buried in Spartanburg, South Carolina.
- + 232 M ii. **Absalom Coleman [1689]** was born on 25 Oct 1784 in Mill Creek, Union County, South Carolina, died on 8 Sep 1839 in Bluff Springs, Attala, Mississippi at age 54, and was buried about 1839 in Attala, Mississippi.
- + 233 F iii. **Elizabeth Coleman [1690]** was born on 13 Jul 1786 in Mill Creek, Union County, South Carolina and died in 1833 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tennessee at age 47.
- + 234 M iv. **Robert P. "Bartley" Coleman [1691]** was born on 18 Feb 1788, died on 24 Dec 1870 in Union, South Carolina at age 82, and was buried in Dec 1870 in Gilead Baptist Church Cemetery, Jonesville, Union, South Carolina.
- + 235 F v. **Sarah Merit Coleman [1692]** was born on 18 May 1789 in Laurens, South Carolina, died on 16 Sep 1848 in Attala, Mississippi at age 59, and was buried in Ashley Cemetery , Sallis, Attala County, Mississippi.
- + 236 M vi. **Elisha M. Coleman [1693]** was born on 13 Feb 1790 in Mill Creek, Union County, South Carolina.
- + 237 F vii. **Theresa Coleman [1694]** was born on 29 Nov 1794 in Mill Creek, Union County, South Carolina and died on 5 Mar 1857 at age 62.
- + 238 F viii. **Nancy Ann Coleman [1695]** was born on 28 Dec 1796 in Mill Creek, Union County, South Carolina and died on 28 Sep 1875 at age 78.

- + 239 M ix. **John Coleman [1696]** was born on 12 Feb 1799 in Union, South Carolina and died in 1833 in South Carolina at age 34.
- + 240 M x. **Reuben Hart Coleman [1697]** was born on 8 Mar 1802 in Mill Creek, Union County, South Carolina, died on 16 Feb 1859 in Union, South Carolina at age 56, and was buried in Feb 1859 in Union, South Carolina.

140. Nancy Coleman [1349] (*Christopher³⁶, Robert¹³, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) was born in 1763 in Virginia.

141. John Coleman [223] (*Christopher³⁶, Robert¹³, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) was born in 1765 in Union, South Carolina and died in 1825 in Daviess, Indiana at age 60.

142. Winifred Hames [1368] (*Faithful Coleman³⁹, Robert¹³, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) was born in 1765 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia and died in 1802 in Powells Fort, Shenandoah, Virginia at age 37.

143. Nancy Hames [1369] (*Faithful Coleman³⁹, Robert¹³, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) was born in 1766 in Union, South Carolina.

144. John Hames [1370] (*Faithful Coleman³⁹, Robert¹³, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) was born on 31 Oct 1767 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, died on 1 Mar 1844 in Union, South Carolina at age 76, and was buried in 1844 in Jonesville, Union, South Carolina.

145. Patsy Coleman [577] (*William⁴⁰, Robert¹³, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*).

146. Rebecca Coleman [583] (*William⁴⁰, Robert¹³, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*).

147. Philip Coleman [578] (*William⁴⁰, Robert¹³, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*).

- 148. Ann Coleman [580]** (*William*⁴⁰, *Robert*¹³, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1776 in New York State.
- 149. Francis Coleman [581]** (*William*⁴⁰, *Robert*¹³, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1778 in Georgia.
- 150. Charlotte Coleman [582]** (*William*⁴⁰, *Robert*¹³, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1778 in Virginia.
- 151. Elizabeth Coleman [579]** (*William*⁴⁰, *Robert*¹³, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1786 in Georgia.
- 152. Abner Coleman [1340]** (*Abner*⁴¹, *Robert*¹³, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1776 in South Carolina and died in Oct 1856 at age 80.
- 153. Hezekiah Raney Coleman [1341]** (*Abner*⁴¹, *Robert*¹³, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 22 May 1785 in Franklin, Georgia, died on 30 Dec 1854 in Itawamba, Mississippi at age 69, and was buried between 1854 and 1855 in Itawamba, Mississippi.
- 154. Elizabeth "Betsy" Coleman [1426]** (*Page Mann*⁴⁶, *Joseph*¹⁴, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1775 in Amelia County, Virginia.
- 155. Henry Coleman [1427]** (*Page Mann*⁴⁶, *Joseph*¹⁴, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1776 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1839 in Pike, Indiana at age 63.
- 156. Crolia Coleman [1428]** (*Page Mann*⁴⁶, *Joseph*¹⁴, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1777 in Amelia County, Virginia.
- 157. Joseph Coleman [1429]** (*Page Mann*⁴⁶, *Joseph*¹⁴, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1778 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1827 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 49.

158. Barbara Coleman [1430] (*Page Mann*⁴⁶, *Joseph*¹⁴, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1780 in Barren, Kentucky and died in 1845 in Barren, Kentucky at age 65.

159. William Coleman Sr [1431] (*Page Mann*⁴⁶, *Joseph*¹⁴, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1780 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1824 at age 44.

160. Philip Coleman [1432] (*Page Mann*⁴⁶, *Joseph*¹⁴, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1784 in Barren, Kentucky.

161. Hastings Coleman [1433] (*Page Mann*⁴⁶, *Joseph*¹⁴, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1795 in Barren, Kentucky.

162. Daniel Coleman [1434] (*Page Mann*⁴⁶, *Joseph*¹⁴, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1796 in Barren, Kentucky.

163. Nancy Coleman [1347] (*Burrell*⁵¹, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1783 in Amelia County, Virginia.

164. James Coleman [336] (*Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1779 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1850 about age 71.

James married **Elizabeth Crowder** [339]. Elizabeth was born on 17 Oct 1782 in Virginia and died on 3 Sep 1859 in Kentucky at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 241 M i. **Joshua Oaked Coleman [349]** was born about 1799 and died in 1857 about age 58.
- + 242 F ii. **Susan Andrews Coleman [350]** was born on 4 Oct 1800 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 11 Mar 1879 in Montgomery, Tennessee at age 78, and was buried in Mar 1879 in Coleman-Caudle Cemetery, Montgomery, Tennessee.

Susan married **Benjamin Asa Caudle** [398] (b. 5 Jul 1803, d. 8 Nov 1873) on 10 Nov 1825 in Amelia County, Virginia.

- + 243 M iii. **Isaac Coleman** [351] was born in 1801.
- + 244 F iv. **Elizabeth Coleman** [352] was born in 1810.
- + 245 M v. **James William Coleman** [353] was born in 1813 and died in 1862 at age 49.
- + 246 M vi. **Benjamin Coleman** [354] was born in 1815.
- + 247 M vii. **Abraham R. Coleman** [355] was born in 1820.
- + 248 M viii. **George H. Coleman** [356] was born in 1820 and died in 1876 at age 56.
- + 249 M ix. **Joseph Coleman** [357] was born in 1825 and died in 1867 at age 42.

165. William B. Coleman [337] (*Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1781 in Amelia County, Virginia and died about 1848 about age 67.

William married **Nancy Clay** [340].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 250 M i. **John William Coleman** [358] was born in 1799 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1870 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 71.

John married **Anne Coleman** [359]. (b. 1810, d. 8 Jan 1870)
- + 251 M ii. **William B. Coleman** [360] was born in 1813.
- + 252 F iii. **Catherine Augusta Coleman** [361] was born in 1821 and died in 1892 at age 71.

Catherine married **James H. Clay** [362] (b. 25 Nov 1816, d. 11 Nov 1896) in 1840 in Amelia County, Virginia.

- + 253 F iv. **Harriet C. Coleman** [363] was born in 1824.
- + 254 F v. **Martha A. D. Coleman** [375] was born in 1824 and was buried in Liberty Church, Amelia, Virginia.

Martha married **Richard Edwin Clay** [376] (b. Feb 1823, d. After 1893) on 15 Feb 1845 in Amelia County, Virginia.

- + 255 M vi. **Richard Albert Coleman** [111] was born in 1824 and died on 1 Apr 1900 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 76.

Richard married **Julia Ann Rebecca Coleman** [110] (b. 1835, d. 1924) on 6 May 1850 in Amelia County, Virginia.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 227)

- + 256 F vii. **Sarah M. Coleman** [364] was born in 1840 and died in 1892 at age 52.

Sarah married **William Sydney Burton** [365]. (b. 1835)

Sarah next married **Alexander Goode Hawkes** [366] (b. 1814) in 1861.

166. Tabitha Coleman [344] (*Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1785 and died in 1874 at age 89.

167. Lucy Coleman [345] (*Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1785.

168. Elizabeth Coleman [346] (*Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1788 and died in 1840 at age 52.

Elizabeth married **Joseph Pollard** [347] on 14 Dec 1807 in Amelia County, Virginia. Joseph was born on 27 Mar 1783 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in Oct 1863 in Montgomery, Tennessee at age 80.

169. Dolley Mary Coleman [342] (*Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1789.

Dolley married **John S. Clay** [399] on 18 Sep 1809 in Amelia County, Virginia. John was born in 1786 in Virginia and died in Jul 1854 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 257 F i. **Sarah S. Clay [1279]** was born about 1812 in Amelia County, Virginia and died about 1847 in Amelia County, Virginia about age 35.

+ 258 M ii. **James H. Clay [362]** was born on 25 Nov 1816 in Virginia and died on 11 Nov 1896 at age 79.

James married **Catherine Augusta Coleman** [361] (b. 1821, d. 1892) in 1840 in Amelia County, Virginia.
(Duplicate Line. See Person 252)

+ 259 M iii. **Richard Edwin Clay [376]** was born in Feb 1823 in Virginia, died after 1893 in Amelia County, Virginia, and was buried in Liberty Church, Amelia, Virginia.

Richard married **Martha A. D. Coleman** [375] (b. 1824) on 15 Feb 1845 in Amelia County, Virginia.
(Duplicate Line. See Person 254)

+ 260 F iv. **Ophelia A. Clay [1280]** was born in 1830 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1870 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia at age 40.

170. Braxton Henry Coleman [338] (*Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 20 Jan 1789 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 17 Oct 1832 in Dickson, Tennessee at age 43.

Braxton married **Nancy L. Kidd** [341] on 23 Jul 1808. Nancy was born on 25 Mar 1787 in Virginia, died on 16 Nov 1858 in Yellow Creek, Dickson Co, Tennessee at age 71, and was buried in Yellow Creek, Dickson Co, Tennessee.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 261 M i. **Henry Coleman [390]** was born on 31 Aug 1810 in Virginia, died on 10 Dec 1878 in Johnson, Missouri at age 68, and was buried in Adams Cemetery, Montserrat Township, Johnson, Missouri.
- + 262 F ii. **Mary Elizabeth Coleman [391]** was born on 16 Jan 1813 in Virginia.
- + 263 M iii. **Turner Coleman [392]** was born on 15 Mar 1815 in Virginia.
- + 264 F iv. **Martha Ann Coleman [393]** was born on 8 May 1818 in Virginia and died on 17 Nov 1822 at age 4.
- + 265 F v. **Jane Eddaline Coleman [394]** was born on 12 Nov 1820 in Knox County, Tennessee and died on 31 Mar 1897 in Dickson, Tennessee at age 76.
- + 266 M vi. **George Kidd Coleman [395]** was born on 18 Jul 1822 in Virginia, died on 19 Mar 1896 in Dickson, Tennessee at age 73, and was buried in Dickson, Tennessee.
- + 267 F vii. **Harriett Ann Coleman [396]** was born about 1824 in Virginia and died on 24 Dec 1902 in Kentucky about age 78.
- + 268 F viii. **Virginia Amelia Coleman [397]** was born on 1 Jul 1829 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 23 Dec 1917 at age 88, and was buried in Dec 1917 in Mcewen, Humphreys Co, Tn, City Cemetery.

171. Sarah Ann Coleman [138] (*William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1826 and died in 1870 at age 44.

Sarah married **Houston Baxter** [139] in Henderson County, Tennessee. Houston was born on 21 Nov 1828 in Tennessee, died on 2 Jun 1878 in Tennessee at age 49, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Brownsville, Haywood, Tennessee.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 269 M i. **William Samuel Baxter [271]** was born on 4 Mar 1851 in Tennessee, died on 3 Feb 1934 in Tennessee at age 82, and was buried in Zion Methodist Church Cemetery, Rudolph, Haywood, Tennessee.

172. Waverly Wallace Coleman [227] (*William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in May 1826 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia and died in 1899 at age 73.

Waverly married **Samantha A. Spain** [228] on 13 Apr 1848. Marriage status: died. Samantha was born in 1832 in Virginia and died in 1875 at age 43.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 270 M i. **William Franklin Coleman [240]** was born on 27 Jan 1849 and died in 1911 at age 62.

William married **Mary Elizabeth Wallace** [255]. (b. 1844, d. 1917)
- + 271 M ii. **John Hamilton Coleman [241]** was born on 5 Feb 1850 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia, died on 5 Sep 1916 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 66, and was buried in 1916 in Namozine, Amelia, Virginia.

John married **Olivia Augusta Clay** [242] (b. 1852, d. 1925) on 24 Feb 1875 in Amelia County, Virginia.

- + 272 F iii. **Mary Elizabeth Coleman [245]** was born on 12 May 1852 in Virginia.
- + 273 M iv. **Richard H. Coleman [243]** was born on 30 Dec 1854.

Richard married **Emma Woodson Dean [244]** (b. 7 Apr 1855, d. 3 Nov 1933) on 21 Jan 1880 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia.
- + 274 M v. **Thomas Cheatham Coleman [246]** was born on 21 Mar 1856 and died in 1934 in Orange County, Virginia at age 78.

Thomas married **Martha A. Johnson [247]**. (b. 1858, d. 1941)
- + 275 F vi. **Willie Anna Coleman [250]** was born on 28 Jun 1858.
- + 276 M vii. **Walter Waverly Coleman [248]** was born on 15 Nov 1860 in Virginia.

Walter married **Sarah Elizabeth Livsie [249]** (b. 1860, d. 1931) on 20 Dec 1882 in Nottoway County, Virginia.
- + 277 M viii. **Clifford W. Coleman [251]** was born on 4 Sep 1863.
- + 278 M ix. **Joseph Madison Coleman [252]** was born on 5 Aug 1867 in Virginia and died on 20 Mar 1926 in Nottoway County, Virginia at age 58.

Joseph married **Dora Ann Davis [253]**. (b. 1872, d. 1956)
- + 279 M x. **Wesley Isaac Coleman [254]** was born on 7 Mar 1869 in Virginia.

Waverly next married **Miranda W. Worsham [229]** on 11 Jan 1877.

173. John Wyatt Thomas Coleman [238] (*William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 28 Apr 1837 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 9 Jul 1886 in Henderson County, Tennessee at age 49.

John married **Adeline India Branch** [239] in 1857.

174. Ann A. Coleman [1342] (*Archer*⁵⁶, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

175. Catherine E. Coleman [1343] (*Archer*⁵⁶, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

176. Dicey Coleman [1344] (*Archer*⁵⁶, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1791 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1850 in Maury, Virginia about age 59.

177. William Archer Coleman [1345] (*Archer*⁵⁶, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1793 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1869 in Rutherford County, Tennessee at age 76.

178. James Coleman [1346] (*Archer*⁵⁶, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1800 in Amelia County, Virginia and died before 1870 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

James married **Rebecca Crowder** [1561] on 5 Dec 1818 in Amelia County, Virginia. Rebecca was born in 1800 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 280 F i. **Elizabeth Coleman [1562]** was born in 1818 in Amelia County, Virginia.
- + 281 M ii. **Patrick Henry Coleman [1566]** was born in 1834 in Rutherford County, Tennessee and died on 27 Nov 1863 in Georgia at age 29.

Patrick married **Elmira Jane Bone** [1567] (b. 24 Jan 1839, d. 5 Jan 1918) on 20 Jan 1859 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

- + 282 M iii. **Robert B. Coleman [1565]** was born in Aug 1828 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.
- + 283 F iv. **Emaline Coleman [1564]** was born in 1827 in Amelia County, Virginia.
- + 284 M v. **Edwin Coleman [1563]** was born in 1826 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 29 Oct 1889 at age 63, and was buried in Coleman Cemetery, Rocky Fork Rutherford, Tennessee.

179. Solomon Coleman [1409] (*Solomon*⁵⁸, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1788 in Virginia.

180. Carter Coleman [8] (*Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1770 and died on 14 Jun 1843 about age 73.

Carter married **Martha Ann Tally** [458] on 8 Oct 1791 in Warren County, North Carolina. Marriage status: died. Martha was born in 1775 in Warren County, North Carolina and died before 1800 in Warren County, North Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 285 M i. **Ebenezer Coleman [7]** was born in 1792 and died on 25 Jun 1871 at age 79.

Ebenezer married **Sally Perkinson** [459] (b. 1803, d. 25 Feb 1880) on 20 Sep 1823 in Warren County, North Carolina.
- + 286 M ii. **Levi Coleman [464]** was born about 1792 in Warren County, North Carolina.
- + 287 M iii. **Hezekiah Coleman [462]** was born about 1792 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 10 Nov 1837 in Warren County, North Carolina about age 45.

Hezekiah married **Rebecca Harwell** [501] (d. 1851) on 20 Sep 1823.

- + 288 F iv. **Lorena Rainey Coleman [465]** was born about 1792 in Warren County, North Carolina and died before 1852 in Henry County, Tennessee.

Lorena married **Anthony King [497]** (b. 1792, d. 1814) on 13 Jan 1814 in Warren County, North Carolina.

Lorena next married **Hawkins Kennedy [993]**. (b. 1814)

- + 289 F v. **Lavina Coleman [463]** was born in 1799 in Warren County, North Carolina.

Lavina married **Joel Talley [490]** (b. Abt 1794) on 7 Jan 1815.

Carter next married **Nancy Darnell [466]** on 14 Oct 1824 in Warren County, North Carolina. Nancy was born in 1800 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 7 May 1860 in Henry County, Tennessee at age 60.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 290 F i. **Mary Ann Carter Coleman [467]** was born in 1825 in Warren County, North Carolina and died in 1870 in Henry County, Tennessee at age 45.

Mary married **Samuel W. King [510]** (b. Abt 1824, d. Abt 1847) on 28 Oct 1844 in Warren County, North Carolina.

Mary next married **George T. Moore [512]**. (b. 18 Oct 1821, d. 1910)

181. Lizey Coleman [486] (*Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1771 and died before 1832 in Warren County, North Carolina.

Lizey married **Jonathan King** [1929] in 1785. Jonathan was born about 1765 in Virginia and died in Aug 1832 in Warren County, North Carolina about age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 291 M i. **Charles C. King [1912]** was born in 1788 in Warren County, North Carolina and died in 1827 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 39.

- + 292 M ii. **Jonathan King [1913]** was born in 1790 and died in 1841 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 51.

Jonathan married **Mary "Polly" White** [1916] (b. Abt 1799, d. After 1850) on 15 Apr 1818 in Warren County, North Carolina.

- + 293 F iii. **Martha King [1915]** was born in 1792.

- + 294 M iv. **William C. King [1914]** was born in 1794 and died in 1843 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 49.

182. Peter Coleman III [83] (*Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1774 in Warren County, North Carolina and died in 1854 about age 80.

Peter married **Pricella Young** [477] on 15 Feb 1809. Pricella was born in 1791 in Warren County, North Carolina and died in Warren County, North Carolina.

Peter next married **Mary Ann Rainy** [478] on 11 May 1837. Mary was born in 1798 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 295 M i. **Peter Coleman [479]** was born in 1837.

- + 296 F ii. **Elizabeth P. Coleman [480]** was born in Jul 1838 and died on 9 Jun 1921 at age 82.

Elizabeth married **Major T. Bolton** [481] (b. Mar 1843, d. 12 Dec 1918) on 26 Jul 1866.

Elizabeth next married **Jereman Hawks** [1057] (b. Abt 1827, d. 1864) on 21 Dec 1860 in Warren County, North Carolina.

183. Murtila Coleman [482] (*Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1775.

184. Elizabeth Jackson Coleman [487] (*Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1789 in Warren County, North Carolina.

185. Sally Coleman [483] (*Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1790.

186. Thompson Jonas Coleman [484] (*Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1793 in Warren County, North Carolina.

Thompson married **Patsey King** [485] on 18 Dec 1815.

187. Archibald Archer Neal [124] (*Ann Coleman*⁶², *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1778 and died in 1815 at age 37.

Archibald married **Nancy Ann Pollard** [125] on 23 Mar 1803. Nancy was born in 1778 and died in 1846 at age 68.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 297 F i. **Susan Ann Neal [126]** was born in 1805.

Susan married **William Coleman** [133] (b. 1765) on 23 Sep 1825.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 55)

Seventh Generation

188. Francis Roe Coleman [21] (*Robert⁶⁴, John¹⁸, Francis¹⁰, Robert Jr⁶, Robert², Richard¹*) was born on 17 Aug 1744 in Caroline County, Virginia and died on 13 Aug 1823 in Washington, Alabama at age 78.

Francis married **Margaret Mobley** [22]. Margaret was born on 29 Dec 1750 and died on 17 Apr 1804 in Washington, Alabama at age 53.

189. Sarah Coleman [1616] (*Robert⁶⁴, John¹⁸, Francis¹⁰, Robert Jr⁶, Robert², Richard¹*) was born in 1755 in Georgia, British Colonial America and died in Sep 1841 in Fairfield County, South Carolina at age 86.

190. Mary Coleman [1617] (*Robert⁶⁴, John¹⁸, Francis¹⁰, Robert Jr⁶, Robert², Richard¹*) was born about 1757 in South Carolina, British Colonial America.

191. Cloey Coleman [1618] (*Robert⁶⁴, John¹⁸, Francis¹⁰, Robert Jr⁶, Robert², Richard¹*) was born about 1759 in South Carolina, British Colonial America.

192. Frances Coleman [1619] (*Robert⁶⁴, John¹⁸, Francis¹⁰, Robert Jr⁶, Robert², Richard¹*) was born on 14 Dec 1754 in Fairfield County, South Carolina, died in Jul 1844 in Hilton Head Island, Beaufort, South Carolina at age 89, and was buried in Jul 1844 in Hilton Head Island, Beaufort, South Carolina.

193. Nancy Coleman [1620] (*Robert⁶⁴, John¹⁸, Francis¹⁰, Robert Jr⁶, Robert², Richard¹*) was born about 1765 in Hilton Head Island, Beaufort, South Carolina and died on 6 Jul 1842 in Greene, Alabama about age 77.

194. Susanna Coleman [1621] (*Robert⁶⁴, John¹⁸, Francis¹⁰, Robert Jr⁶, Robert², Richard¹*) was born about 1751 in South Carolina, British Colonial America.

195. Mourning Coleman [1622] (*Robert⁶⁴, John¹⁸, Francis¹⁰, Robert Jr⁶, Robert², Richard¹*) was born about 1770 in Carolina, British Colonial America.

196. Tabitha Coleman [1623] (*Robert⁶⁴, John¹⁸, Francis¹⁰, Robert Jr⁶, Robert², Richard¹*) was born about 1773 in North Carolina.

197. Stephen Coleman [1624] (*Robert⁶⁴, John¹⁸, Francis¹⁰, Robert Jr⁶, Robert², Richard¹*) was born about 1774 in South Carolina, British Colonial America.

198. Thomas Coleman [1274] (*Robert⁶⁴, John¹⁸, Francis¹⁰, Robert Jr⁶, Robert², Richard¹*) was born in 1745 in Halifax County, North Carolina and died in 1821 in Colleton Co., South Carolina at age 76.

Thomas married **Sarah Pritchett** [1275] in 1762. Sarah was born in 1745 in Baldwin County, Georgia and died in 1824 in Baldwin County, Georgia at age 79.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 298 M i. **Charles P. Coleman [1276]** was born on 4 Oct 1763 in Halifax County, North Carolina and died on 27 Dec 1850 at age 87.

199. James Hardaway Coleman [1500] (*Obediah⁷³, Daniel Jr²¹, Daniel¹¹, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) was born in Feb 1782 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia and died on 20 May 1869 in Nutbush, Haywood, Tennessee at age 87.

200. John G. Coleman [1501] (*Obediah⁷³, Daniel Jr²¹, Daniel¹¹, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) was born in 1790 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia and died on 25 May 1856 at age 66.

John married **Mary G. Clay** [1546] on 14 Mar 1818. Mary died in 1876.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 299 M i. **Darius Southall Coleman [1547]** was born in 1830 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia and died between 1872 and 1876 in North Carolina.

Darius married **Maria Hepburn Burwell** [1548] (b. Sep 1837) on 16 Feb 1867 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia.

201. William Scott Coleman [163] (*Daniel*⁷⁷, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1804.

William married **Elizabeth Tubb** [167].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 300 M i. **Thomas Jefferson Coleman [168]** was born in 1827 and died in 1865 in Union POW Camp, Texas at age 38.

Thomas married **Priscilla Sugg** [171] on 3 Mar 1855 in Dickson, Tennessee.

202. Daniel Coleman [164] (*Daniel*⁷⁷, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1811 in Henderson County, Tennessee and died in 1880 in Hickman, Tennessee at age 69.

Daniel married **Elizabeth Bailey** [165]. Elizabeth was born in 1810 and died in 1870 at age 60.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 301 M i. **William Scott Coleman [173]** was born in 1833 and died in 1887 at age 54.
- + 302 F ii. **Rebecca A. Coleman [174]** was born in 1836.
- + 303 M iii. **Rufus C. Coleman [175]** was born in 1838.
- + 304 M iv. **Atlas R. Coleman [176]** was born in 1841.
- + 305 F v. **Carolyn Coleman [177]** was born in 1843.
- + 306 M vi. **Louis Coleman [178]** was born in 1846.
- + 307 F vii. **Susan Elizabeth Coleman [179]** was born in 1849.

+ 308 M viii. **Levi H. Coleman [180]** was born in 1850.

203. Francis (Fatha) T. Coleman [166] (*Daniel*⁷⁷, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1817 in Dickson, Tennessee and died in Hickman, Tennessee.

204. Daniel Edwin Coleman [158] (*Archer*⁸¹, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1809.

205. Elizabeth Coleman [162] (*Archer*⁸¹, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1810 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 21 May 1866 in Nottoway County, Virginia at age 56.

Elizabeth married **Alexander Goode Hawkes [366]** on 9 Dec 1839 in Amelia County, Virginia. Alexander was born in 1814.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 309 M i. **Robert A. Hawkes [367]** was born on 12 Nov 1840 in Nottoway County, Virginia and died on 3 Mar 1888 in Nottoway County, Virginia at age 47.

+ 310 M ii. **Thomas S. Hawkes [368]** was born on 15 Jul 1845 in Nottoway County, Virginia and died on 23 Aug 1915 in Nottoway County, Virginia at age 70.

+ 311 M iii. **George Richard Hawkes [369]** was born on 15 Aug 1847 in Virginia and died on 6 Jun 1914 at age 66.

+ 312 M iv. **Egbert Alexander Hawkes [370]** was born on 22 Sep 1849 in Nottoway County, Virginia, died on 2 Nov 1917 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 68, and was buried in Allen Cemetery, Amelia, Virginia.

Egbert married **Emma Cornelia Clay [403]**. (b. 27 Sep 1847, d. 29 Jun 1923)

206. Oscar Coleman [159] (*Archer*⁸¹, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1813 in Amelia County, Virginia.

207. William Archer Coleman [160] (*Archer*⁸¹, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1815 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1859 in Staunton, Augusta, Virginia at age 44.

William married **Sarah Smith Coleman** [193] in Mar 1841. Sarah was born in 1826 and died in 1858 at age 32.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 313 F i. **Catherine E. F. Coleman [230]** was born in 1841 in Amelia County, Virginia.
- + 314 F ii. **Ann Adelia Coleman [231]** was born in 1843 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1922 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 79.
- + 315 M iii. **Samuel Autelius Coleman [232]** was born in 1843 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1933 in Norfolk, Virginia at age 90.
- + 316 F iv. **Georgianna S. Coleman [233]** was born in 1849 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1925 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 76.
- + 317 M v. **William Iverson Coleman [234]** was born in 1849 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1940 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 91.
- + 318 F vi. **Susan Ivey Coleman [235]** was born in 1850 in Virginia.
- + 319 F vii. **Viola Magdelene Coleman [236]** was born in 1853 in Virginia.
- + 320 F viii. **Bertha Eleanor Coleman [237]** was born in 1855 in Virginia.

208. John A. Coleman [161] (*Archer*⁸¹, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1817.

John married **Mary Turner** [1288] on 25 May 1842 in Amelia County, Virginia. Mary was born in 1822 in Virginia.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 321 M i. **Archer Watkins Coleman [1289]** was born in 1843.

209. Armistead R. Hawkins [1371] (*Fatha Coleman*⁸², *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 5 Jul 1811 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 11 Jan 1888 in Williamson, Illinois at age 76, and was buried in 1888 in Fountain Church Cemetery, Williamson, Illinois.

210. Elizabeth Allen [1410] (*Tabitha Coleman*⁸⁴, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1791 in Amelia County, Virginia.

211. William B. Coleman [1374] (*Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1812 in Amelia County, Virginia.

212. Thomas Newton Coleman [181] (*Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1817 and died in 1893 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 76.

Thomas married **Elizabeth** [182].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 322 M i. **Junius Coleman [188]** was born in 1845 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 20 Aug 1927 in Norfolk, Virginia at age 82.

Junius married someone.

- + 323 M ii. **Lewis Edward Coleman [183]** was born in 1850 and died in 1940 at age 90.

Lewis married **Elizabeth Boisseau** [184] on 22 Nov 1876 in Halifax County, North Carolina.

+ 324 M iii. **Emmett Coleman [187]**.

Emmett married **Addie M. Clark** [1361] (b. Sep 1859, d. After 1901) on 18 Dec 1878 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia.

+ 325 M iv. **Thomas Kit Coleman [189]**.

213. Chamberlain Coleman [190] (*Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1818 and died in 1891 at age 73.

Chamberlain married **Catherine Mann** [191].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 326 M i. **Alban F. Coleman [194]** was born in 1842. He had no known marriage and no known children.

+ 327 M ii. **Wilbur Olin Coleman [195]** was born in 1848 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 13 Jun 1926 in Williamsburg County, South Carolina at age 78.

Wilbur married **Lucy Ann Burke** [196].

+ 328 M iii. **Walter Emerson Coleman [197]** was born on 17 Dec 1850 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 30 Mar 1924 in Mannboro, Amelia, Virginia at age 73.

Walter married **Mary Frances Featherstone** [198]. (b. 1852, d. 1937)

+ 329 F iv. **Rebecca S. Coleman [207]** was born in 1855.

214. Phillip Sidney Coleman [192] (*Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1825 and died in 1906 at age 81.

215. Sarah Smith Coleman [193] (*Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1826 and died in 1858 at age 32.

Sarah married **William Archer Coleman** [160] in Mar 1841. William was born in 1815 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1859 in Staunton, Augusta, Virginia at age 44.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 207)

216. Joshua Thomas Coleman [211] (*Jesse*⁸⁶, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1806 and died in 1885 at age 79.

217. Thomas B. Coleman [212] (*Jesse*⁸⁶, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1807 and died in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Thomas married **Mary Elizabeth Thomas Neal** [1411] on 25 Nov 1830 in Williamson, Tennessee. Mary was born about 1810 in Tennessee and died about 1840 in Rutherford County, Tennessee about age 30.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 330 M i. **Jesse Armstead Coleman [1412]** was born on 29 Aug 1831 in Rutherford County, Tennessee, died on 8 Sep 1900 in Williamson, Tennessee at age 69, and was buried in Sep 1900 in Jesse Coleman Cemetery, Triune, Williamson, Tennessee.
- + 331 F ii. **Frances Coleman [1413]** was born in 1836 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.
- + 332 F iii. **Adeline Coleman [1414]** was born in 1838 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Thomas next married **Nancy Coleman** [1415] on 1 Feb 1849 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. Nancy was born in 1798 in North Carolina.

218. William A. Coleman [213] (*Jesse*⁸⁶, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1810 and died in 1847 at age 37.

219. Jesse Modkin Coleman [214] (*Jesse*⁸⁶, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1815.

220. Lucy B. Coleman [215] (*Jesse*⁸⁶, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1820 and died in 1863 at age 43.

221. Alfred George Armistead Coleman [103] (*Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1820 and died in 1860 at age 40.

222. Richelieu Coleman [104] (*Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1823 and died in 1890 at age 67.

Richelieu married **Cornelia Elizabeth Mann** [114] on 18 Apr 1860 in Amelia County, Virginia. Cornelia was born in 1841.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 333 F i. **Nannie Williams Coleman [115]** was born in 1862 and died in 1925 at age 63.

Nannie married **C. L. Quarles** [1528] on 28 Apr 1880 in Mannboro, Amelia, Virginia.
- + 334 F ii. **Adela Belle Coleman [116]** was born on 4 Oct 1867 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 21 Dec 1954 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 87.
- + 335 F iii. **Flora Coleman [117]** was born in 1870.
- + 336 F iv. **Elizabeth Bessie Coleman [118]** was born in 1871 and died in 1959 at age 88.
- + 337 M v. **Robert Loftin Coleman [119]** was born in 1876 and died in 1924 at age 48.

223. Naborne Quarles Coleman [106] (*Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1825.

224. John W. Coleman [105] (*Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1825.

225. Octavius Coleman [107] (*Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1827.

226. Edward H. Coleman [108] (*Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1831 and died in 1907 at age 76.

Edward married **Mary Catherine Haskins** [1535] in 1858 in Amelia County, Virginia. Mary was born in 1829 in Amelia County, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 338 F i. **Minna B. Coleman [1537]** was born in 1860 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 14 May 1926 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 66.

Minna married **William Thomas Robertson** [1543] (b. 1852) on 19 Jun 1878 in Amelia County, Virginia.

- + 339 F ii. **Kate Lee Coleman [1538]** was born in 1863 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 10 Apr 1931 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 68, and was buried in 1931 in Amelia Cemetery, Amelia Court House, Amelia, Virginia.

- + 340 M iii. **Macon Haskins Coleman [1536]** was born in 1858 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 24 Feb 1916 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 58, and was buried in 1916 in Maury Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

Macon married **Hattie B. Blankenship** [1539]. (b. 6 Jul 1871, d. 4 Dec 1931)

227. Julia Ann Rebecca Coleman [110] (*Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1835 and died in 1924 at age 89.

Julia married **Richard Albert Coleman** [111] on 6 May 1850 in Amelia County, Virginia. Richard was born in 1824 and died on 1 Apr 1900 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 341 F i. **Ida Coleman [429]** was born on 1 May 1853 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 20 Jan 1948 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 94, and was buried on 21 Jan 1948 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

- + 342 M ii. **Garland Coleman [430]** was born in Oct 1855 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 18 Jun 1950 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 94, and was buried on 20 Jun 1950 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

Garland married **Lydia Summers Taylor** [440]. (b. 16 Dec 1858, d. 11 Oct 1948)

- + 343 F iii. **Meda Coleman [431]** was born on 21 May 1858 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 1 Jun 1926 in Mannboro, Amelia, Virginia at age 68, and was buried on 2 Jun 1926 in Amelia County, Virginia.

Meda married **William Samuel Quarles** [444] (b. Sep 1848, d. 1915) on 16 Dec 1875 in Amelia County, Virginia.

- + 344 M iv. **Richard Pryor Coleman [432]** was born on 15 Jun 1860 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 5 May 1938 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 77, and was buried on 6 May 1938 in Amelia County, Virginia.

- + 345 F v. **Bettie A. Coleman [433]** was born on 29 Nov 1861 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 8 Nov 1937 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 75, and was buried in Nov 1937 in Amelia County, Virginia.

Bettie married **William Lloyd Craddock** [445] (b. 5 Dec 1852, d. 6 Apr 1928) on 20 Dec 1888 in Amelia County, Virginia.

- + 346 F vi. **Mary William Coleman** [434] was born on 1 Apr 1864 in Virginia, died on 13 Jun 1941 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 77, and was buried on 15 Jun 1941 in Amelia County, Virginia.
- + 347 F vii. **Eugenia Octavia Coleman** [435] was born on 25 Jun 1866 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 23 Aug 1943 in Virginia at age 77, and was buried on 24 Aug 1943 in Amelia County, Virginia.
- Eugenia married **John C. Phillips** [446] (b. 16 Jun 1867, d. 30 Jun 1907) on 21 Dec 1893 in Amelia County, Virginia.
- + 348 F viii. **Fanny Coleman** [436] was born in 1870 in Virginia.
- + 349 F ix. **Sarah Tabitha Coleman** [437] was born in Nov 1870 in Virginia and died on 26 Jan 1958 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 87.
- Sarah married **Charles E. Saunders** [447] (b. Oct 1872, d. 28 Dec 1927) on 21 Dec 1899 in Amelia County, Virginia.
- + 350 M x. **Norman Virginius Coleman** [438] was born on 28 Apr 1871 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 19 Jun 1950 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 79, and was buried in Jun 1950 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.
- Norman married **Edna Bright Rowlett** [448] (b. 30 Nov 1874, d. 28 Apr 1970) on 12 Oct 1895 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.
- + 351 M xi. **Richelien Coleman** [439] was born on 6 Jun 1873 in Amelia County, Virginia.

228. Norman J. Coleman [109] (*Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1837.

229. Eugenia Coleman [112] (*Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1840.

230. Martha Evelyn Davis Coleman [113] (*Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1841 and died in 1928 at age 87.

231. Mary Polly Coleman [1688] (*Robert*¹³⁹, *Christopher*³⁶, *Robert*¹³, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 16 Aug 1783 in Union, South Carolina, died on 30 Jul 1870 in Pacolet, Spartanburg, South Carolina at age 86, and was buried in Spartanburg, South Carolina.

232. Absalom Coleman [1689] (*Robert*¹³⁹, *Christopher*³⁶, *Robert*¹³, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 25 Oct 1784 in Mill Creek, Union County, South Carolina, died on 8 Sep 1839 in Bluff Springs, Attala, Mississippi at age 54, and was buried about 1839 in Attala, Mississippi.

233. Elizabeth Coleman [1690] (*Robert*¹³⁹, *Christopher*³⁶, *Robert*¹³, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 13 Jul 1786 in Mill Creek, Union County, South Carolina and died in 1833 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tennessee at age 47.

234. Robert P. "Bartley" Coleman [1691] (*Robert*¹³⁹, *Christopher*³⁶, *Robert*¹³, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 18 Feb 1788, died on 24 Dec 1870 in Union, South Carolina at age 82, and was buried in Dec 1870 in Gilead Baptist Church Cemetery, Jonesville, Union, South Carolina.

235. Sarah Merit Coleman [1692] (*Robert*¹³⁹, *Christopher*³⁶, *Robert*¹³, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 18 May 1789 in Laurens, South Carolina, died on 16 Sep 1848 in Attala, Mississippi at age 59, and was buried in Ashley Cemetery, Sallis, Attala County, Mississippi.

- 236. Elisha M. Coleman [1693]** (*Robert*¹³⁹, *Christopher*³⁶, *Robert*¹³, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 13 Feb 1790 in Mill Creek, Union County, South Carolina.
- 237. Theresa Coleman [1694]** (*Robert*¹³⁹, *Christopher*³⁶, *Robert*¹³, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 29 Nov 1794 in Mill Creek, Union County, South Carolina and died on 5 Mar 1857 at age 62.
- 238. Nancy Ann Coleman [1695]** (*Robert*¹³⁹, *Christopher*³⁶, *Robert*¹³, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 28 Dec 1796 in Mill Creek, Union County, South Carolina and died on 28 Sep 1875 at age 78.
- 239. John Coleman [1696]** (*Robert*¹³⁹, *Christopher*³⁶, *Robert*¹³, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 12 Feb 1799 in Union, South Carolina and died in 1833 in South Carolina at age 34.
- 240. Reuben Hart Coleman [1697]** (*Robert*¹³⁹, *Christopher*³⁶, *Robert*¹³, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 8 Mar 1802 in Mill Creek, Union County, South Carolina, died on 16 Feb 1859 in Union, South Carolina at age 56, and was buried in Feb 1859 in Union, South Carolina.
- 241. Joshua Oaked Coleman [349]** (*James*¹⁶⁴, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1799 and died in 1857 about age 58.
- 242. Susan Andrews Coleman [350]** (*James*¹⁶⁴, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 4 Oct 1800 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 11 Mar 1879 in Montgomery, Tennessee at age 78, and was buried in Mar 1879 in Coleman-Caudle Cemetery, Montgomery, Tennessee.
- Susan married **Benjamin Asa Caudle** [398] on 10 Nov 1825 in Amelia County, Virginia. Benjamin was born on 5 Jul 1803 in Chesterfield County, Virginia, died on 8 Nov 1873 in Montgomery, Tennessee at age 70, and was buried in Nov 1873 in Coleman-Caudle Cemetery, Montgomery, Tennessee.
- 243. Isaac Coleman [351]** (*James*¹⁶⁴, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1801.

244. Elizabeth Coleman [352] (*James*¹⁶⁴, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1810.

245. James William Coleman [353] (*James*¹⁶⁴, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1813 and died in 1862 at age 49.

246. Benjamin Coleman [354] (*James*¹⁶⁴, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1815.

247. Abraham R. Coleman [355] (*James*¹⁶⁴, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1820.

248. George H. Coleman [356] (*James*¹⁶⁴, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1820 and died in 1876 at age 56.

249. Joseph Coleman [357] (*James*¹⁶⁴, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1825 and died in 1867 at age 42.

250. John William Coleman [358] (*William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1799 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1870 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 71.

John married **Anne Coleman** [359]. Anne was born in 1810 and died on 8 Jan 1870 at age 60.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 352 F i. **Mary F. Coleman [418]** was born in 1835.
- + 353 M ii. **Patrick Henry Coleman [419]** was born in 1836 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1873 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 37.

Patrick married **Mary F. Mills** [420] (b. 6 Aug 1831, d. 2 Jun 1873) on 16 Mar 1859 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

- + 354 F iii. **Roberta E. Coleman [421]** was born in 1844 and died in 1931 at age 87.

Roberta married **John William Crowder [422]** (b. 1839) on 7 Jan 1864 in Amelia County, Virginia.

Roberta next married **William Jarvis [423]**.

251. William B. Coleman [360] (*William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1813.

252. Catherine Augusta Coleman [361] (*William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1821 and died in 1892 at age 71.

Catherine married **James H. Clay [362]** in 1840 in Amelia County, Virginia. James was born on 25 Nov 1816 in Virginia and died on 11 Nov 1896 at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 355 F i. **Ann Catherine Clay [401]** was born on 17 Sep 1841 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 19 Nov 1915 in Virginia at age 74, and was buried in Nov 1915 in Liberty Church, Amelia, Virginia.

Ann married **Daniel Lallamon Green [1298]** (b. 10 May 1828, d. 10 Aug 1892) on 26 Sep 1861 in Amelia County, Virginia.

- + 356 F ii. **Elizabeth S. Clay [402]** was born in 1843 in Virginia.

- + 357 F iii. **Emma Cornelia Clay [403]** was born on 27 Sep 1847 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 29 Jun 1923 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 75, and was buried in 1923 in Allen Cemetary, Amelia, Virginia.

Emma married **Egbert Alexander Hawkes [370]** (b. 22 Sep 1849, d. 2 Nov 1917)

(Duplicate Line. See Person 312)

- + 358 F iv. **Olivia Augusta Clay [242]** was born in 1852 and died in 1925 at age 73.

Olivia married **John Hamilton Coleman [241]** (b. 5 Feb 1850, d. 5 Sep 1916) on 24 Feb 1875 in Amelia County, Virginia.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 271)

- + 359 M v. **Thomas Fletcher Clay [404]** was born on 16 Sep 1852 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 18 Apr 1907 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 54, and was buried on 19 Apr 1907 in Fords, Goochland, Virginia.

- + 360 F vi. **Adelia S. Clay [371]** was born in 1855 and died in 1918 at age 63.

Adelia married **Robert Watkins Allen [372]** (b. 10 Mar 1859, d. 17 Sep 1918) on 17 Feb 1883 in Amelia County, Virginia.

253. Harriet C. Coleman [363] (*William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1824.

254. Martha A. D. Coleman [375] (*William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1824 and was buried in Liberty Church, Amelia, Virginia.

Martha married **Richard Edwin Clay [376]** on 15 Feb 1845 in Amelia County, Virginia. Richard was born in Feb 1823 in Virginia, died after 1893 in Amelia County, Virginia, and was buried in Liberty Church, Amelia, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 361 M i. **Emmett S. Clay [377]** was born on 28 Nov 1846 and died on 30 May 1920 at age 73.

Emmett married **India Anna Clay [378]**. (b. 27 Nov 1846, d. 17 Mar 1917)

- + 362 F ii. **Sarah Alice Clay [408]** was born on 14 May 1850 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 29 Jan 1930 at age 79, and was buried in 1930 in Lakeview Cemetery, Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia.
- + 363 M iii. **Richard A. Clay [409]** was born in 1854 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 13 Feb 1871 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 17.
- + 364 F iv. **Hattie E. P. Clay [383]** was born in 1859 and died in 1933 at age 74.

Hattie married **Joseph Allen Sydnor [384]** (b. 1860, d. 14 Jan 1934) on 14 Jun 1883 in Amelia County, Virginia.

255. Richard Albert Coleman [111] (*William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1824 and died on 1 Apr 1900 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 76.

Richard married **Julia Ann Rebecca Coleman [110]** on 6 May 1850 in Amelia County, Virginia. Julia was born in 1835 and died in 1924 at age 89.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 227)

256. Sarah M. Coleman [364] (*William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1840 and died in 1892 at age 52.

Sarah married **William Sydney Burton [365]**. William was born in 1835 in Spotsylvania, Virginia.

Sarah next married **Alexander Goode Hawkes [366]** in 1861. Alexander was born in 1814.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 365 F i. **Sara Williams Hawkes [407]** was born in 1862 in Virginia.

257. Sarah S. Clay [1279] (*Dolley Mary Coleman*¹⁶⁹, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1812 in Amelia County, Virginia and died about 1847 in Amelia County, Virginia about age 35.

258. James H. Clay [362] (*Dolley Mary Coleman*¹⁶⁹, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 25 Nov 1816 in Virginia and died on 11 Nov 1896 at age 79.

James married **Catherine Augusta Coleman** [361] in 1840 in Amelia County, Virginia. Catherine was born in 1821 and died in 1892 at age 71.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 252)

259. Richard Edwin Clay [376] (*Dolley Mary Coleman*¹⁶⁹, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in Feb 1823 in Virginia, died after 1893 in Amelia County, Virginia, and was buried in Liberty Church, Amelia, Virginia.

Richard married **Martha A. D. Coleman** [375] on 15 Feb 1845 in Amelia County, Virginia. Martha was born in 1824 and was buried in Liberty Church, Amelia, Virginia.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 254)

260. Ophelia A. Clay [1280] (*Dolley Mary Coleman*¹⁶⁹, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1830 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1870 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia at age 40.

261. Henry Coleman [390] (*Braxton Henry*¹⁷⁰, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 31 Aug 1810 in Virginia, died on 10 Dec 1878 in Johnson, Missouri at age 68, and was buried in Adams Cemetery, Montserrat Township, Johnson, Missouri.

262. Mary Elizabeth Coleman [391] (*Braxton Henry*¹⁷⁰, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 16 Jan 1813 in Virginia.

263. Turner Coleman [392] (*Braxton Henry*¹⁷⁰, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 15 Mar 1815 in Virginia.

264. Martha Ann Coleman [393] (*Braxton Henry*¹⁷⁰, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 8 May 1818 in Virginia and died on 17 Nov 1822 at age 4.

265. Jane Eddaline Coleman [394] (*Braxton Henry*¹⁷⁰, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 12 Nov 1820 in Knox County, Tennessee and died on 31 Mar 1897 in Dickson, Tennessee at age 76.

266. George Kidd Coleman [395] (*Braxton Henry*¹⁷⁰, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 18 Jul 1822 in Virginia, died on 19 Mar 1896 in Dickson, Tennessee at age 73, and was buried in Dickson, Tennessee.

267. Harriett Ann Coleman [396] (*Braxton Henry*¹⁷⁰, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1824 in Virginia and died on 24 Dec 1902 in Kentucky about age 78.

268. Virginia Amelia Coleman [397] (*Braxton Henry*¹⁷⁰, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 1 Jul 1829 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 23 Dec 1917 at age 88, and was buried in Dec 1917 in Mcewen, Humphreys Co, Tn, City Cemetery.

269. William Samuel Baxter [271] (*Sarah Ann Coleman*¹⁷¹, *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 4 Mar 1851 in Tennessee, died on 3 Feb 1934 in Tennessee at age 82, and was buried in Zion Methodist Church Cemetery, Rudolph, Haywood, Tennessee.

270. William Franklin Coleman [240] (*Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 27 Jan 1849 and died in 1911 at age 62.

William married **Mary Elizabeth Wallace** [255]. Mary was born in 1844 and died in 1917 at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 366 M i. **Waverly Wallace Coleman [1760]** was born in 1873 and died in 1941 at age 68.

Waverly married **Carrie Melville Sterne [1761]**. (b. 1878, d. 1966)
- + 367 M ii. **Albert Jethro Coleman [1777]** was born in 1875.

Albert married **Pearl Hawkes [1780]**. (b. 1878, d. 1968)
- + 368 F iii. **Sadie H. Coleman [1778]** was born in 1877.
- + 369 M iv. **Paul Coleman [256]** was born in 1880 and died in 1955 in Nottoway County, Virginia at age 75.

Paul married **Lillian Motley [257]**. (b. 7 Apr 1901, d. 1 Aug 1982)
- + 370 F v. **Ellie Reed Coleman [1779]** was born in 1882.

Ellie married **Edward Laycock [1784]**.

271. John Hamilton Coleman [241] (*Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 5 Feb 1850 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia, died on 5 Sep 1916 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 66, and was buried in 1916 in Namozine, Amelia, Virginia.

John married **Olivia Augusta Clay [242]** on 24 Feb 1875 in Amelia County, Virginia. Olivia was born in 1852 and died in 1925 at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 371 F i. **Lona A. Coleman [272]** was born on 24 Jul 1879 in Virginia and died on 16 Apr 1964 in Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia at age 84.

Lona married **Walter E. Townsend [276]**. (b. 18 Dec 1875, d. 25 Jun 1945)

- + 372 M ii. **James Waverly "Jim" Coleman [273]** was born on 12 Oct 1880 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 1 Aug 1970 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia at age 89, and was buried in 1970 in Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia.

James married **Annie V. Perkinson [278]**. (b. 1898, d. 1983)

- + 373 F iii. **Lucy Augusta Coleman [274]** was born on 20 Apr 1883 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 8 Aug 1946 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 63.

Lucy married **Frank John Phillips [283]**. (b. 1879, d. 1954)

- + 374 F iv. **Mary Catherine Coleman [275]** was born on 28 Jan 1886 in Virginia and died on 31 Mar 1945 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 59.

Mary married **Bruce Elbert Ford [286]** (b. 12 Feb 1886, d. 6 Oct 1979) on 2 Dec 1908 in Amelia County, Virginia.

272. Mary Elizabeth Coleman [245] (*Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 12 May 1852 in Virginia.

273. Richard H. Coleman [243] (*Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 30 Dec 1854.

Richard married **Emma Woodson Dean [244]** on 21 Jan 1880 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia. Emma was born on 7 Apr 1855 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia, died on 3 Nov 1933 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia at age 78, and was buried on 4 Nov 1933 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 375 M i. **Rockwell Willson Coleman [293]** was born on 26 Sep 1881 in Nottoway County, Virginia and

died on 5 Feb 1916 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia at age 34.

- + 376 F ii. **Amie Lee Coleman [294]** was born on 14 Jul 1884 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia, died on 24 May 1952 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia at age 67, and was buried in 1952 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia.
- + 377 F iii. **Missie Coleman [295]** was born about 1885 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia and died on 3 Nov 1889 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia about age 4.
- + 378 M iv. **Orlando Wilson Coleman [296]** was born on 3 Jun 1887 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia and died on 21 Mar 1957 in Nocona, Montague, Texas at age 69.
- + 379 M v. **Edward Bledsoe Coleman [297]** was born in Jun 1890 in Virginia, died on 25 Jun 1958 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia at age 68, and was buried in 1958 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia.

274. Thomas Cheatham Coleman [246] (*Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 21 Mar 1856 and died in 1934 in Orange County, Virginia at age 78.

Thomas married **Martha A. Johnson [247]**. Martha was born in 1858 and died in 1941 at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 380 F i. **Nettie Bonwell Coleman [308]** was born in 1880 in Virginia and died in 1935 in Virginia at age 55.

Nettie married **John Wesley Kitelyn [309]**. (b. 22 Aug 1870, d. 11 Jan 1929)
- + 381 F ii. **Mary Cheatham Coleman [322]** was born in 1882 in Virginia and died in 1964 at age 82.

Mary married **Howard Leander Allen** [1793].
(b. 1885, d. 1940)

- + 382 F iii. **Annie Lee Coleman [323]** was born in 1886 in Virginia and died in 1921 at age 35.

Annie married **Robert Monroe Allen** [1794]. (b. 1883, d. 1928)

- + 383 M iv. **Thomas Gordon Coleman [324]** was born in 1894 and died in 1963 at age 69.

Thomas married **Nettie Rosa Allen** [1797]. (b. 1893, d. 1963)

275. Willie Anna Coleman [250] (*Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 28 Jun 1858.

276. Walter Waverly Coleman [248] (*Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 15 Nov 1860 in Virginia.

Walter married **Sarah Elizabeth Livsie** [249] on 20 Dec 1882 in Nottoway County, Virginia. Sarah was born in 1860 and died in 1931 at age 71.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 384 M i. **Hatchett N. Coleman [260]** was born in Jul 1883 in Virginia.
- + 385 M ii. **Walter Howard Coleman [261]** was born on 3 May 1886 in Nottoway County, Virginia and died on 16 Jan 1934 in Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia at age 47.
- + 386 M iii. **Charles A. Coleman [262]** was born in Mar 1888 in Virginia and died on 28 Aug 1950 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 62.

- + 387 F iv. **Evelyn Coleman [263]** was born on 21 Mar 1890 in Nottoway County, Virginia, died on 26 Jul 1952 in Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia at age 62, and was buried in Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia.
- + 388 F v. **Mamie Ethel Coleman [264]** was born in 1892 in United States, died on 17 Nov 1965 in Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia at age 73, and was buried in 1965 in Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia.
- + 389 F vi. **Mary E. Coleman [265]** was born on 18 Apr 1894 in Nottoway County, Virginia.
- + 390 F vii. **Ola Lee Coleman [266]** was born on 18 Aug 1897 in Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia and died on 28 Dec 1958 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 61.
- + 391 F viii. **Pauline Coleman [267]** was born in Oct 1898 in Virginia.
- + 392 M ix. **Henry H. Coleman [268]** was born in 1900 in Virginia.
- + 393 M x. **Frank L. Coleman [269]** was born in 1903 in Virginia.

277. Clifford W. Coleman [251] (*Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 4 Sep 1863.

278. Joseph Madison Coleman [252] (*Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 5 Aug 1867 in Virginia and died on 20 Mar 1926 in Nottoway County, Virginia at age 58.

Joseph married **Dora Ann Davis** [253]. Dora was born in 1872 and died in 1956 at age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 394 M i. **Landon Maderson Coleman [299]** was born on 15 May 1895 in Nottoway County, Virginia and died on 4 Feb 1914 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia at age 18.
- + 395 M ii. **Bryant Bascomb Coleman [300]** was born in 1897 in Virginia and died in 1952 at age 55.

Bryant married **Effie Eldora Glenn [1798]**. (b. 1892, d. 1972)
- + 396 F iii. **Emma Claudine Coleman [301]** was born in Feb 1900 in Virginia.
- + 397 F iv. **Louise Viola Coleman [302]** was born on 10 May 1902 in Virginia and died on 30 Jan 1982 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 79.

Louise married **Earl Dupre Bishop [1816]**.
- + 398 M v. **Haney McCoy Coleman [303]** was born on 24 Apr 1903 in Virginia, died on 5 May 1986 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 83, and was buried in 1986 in Grace Cemetery, Wilsons, Dinwiddie, Virginia.

Haney married **Irene Mary Harris [306]** (b. 27 Apr 1904, d. 1 Mar 1966) on 2 Apr 1931 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia.
- + 399 M vi. **Joseph Henry Coleman [304]** was born in 1905 in Virginia and died in 1963 at age 58.
- + 400 F vii. **Lillian Beville Coleman [305]** was born in 1906 in Virginia.
- + 401 M viii. **Watson Clarence Coleman [1814]** was born in 1912 and died in 1994 at age 82.
- + 402 F ix. **Helen Marie Coleman [1815]** was born in 1915 and died in 1996 at age 81.

279. Wesley Isaac Coleman [254] (*Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 7 Mar 1869 in Virginia.

280. Elizabeth Coleman [1562] (*James*¹⁷⁸, *Archer*⁵⁶, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1818 in Amelia County, Virginia.

281. Patrick Henry Coleman [1566] (*James*¹⁷⁸, *Archer*⁵⁶, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1834 in Rutherford County, Tennessee and died on 27 Nov 1863 in Georgia at age 29.

Patrick married **Elmira Jane Bone** [1567] on 20 Jan 1859 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. Elmira was born on 24 Jan 1839 in Kentucky, died on 5 Jan 1918 in Crofton, Christian, Kentucky at age 78, and was buried in 1918 in Ridge Top Cemetery, Crofton, Christian, Kentucky.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 403 M i. **James Henry Coleman [1568]** was born on 19 Sep 1860 in Smyrna, Rutherford, Tennessee, died on 10 Feb 1947 in Crofton, Christian, Kentucky at age 86, and was buried in 1947 in Crofton, Christian, Kentucky.

James married **Mattie May Harris** [1569]. (b. Jul 1868, d. 12 Aug 1956)

282. Robert B. Coleman [1565] (*James*¹⁷⁸, *Archer*⁵⁶, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in Aug 1828 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

283. Emaline Coleman [1564] (*James*¹⁷⁸, *Archer*⁵⁶, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1827 in Amelia County, Virginia.

284. Edwin Coleman [1563] (*James*¹⁷⁸, *Archer*⁵⁶, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1826 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 29 Oct 1889 at age 63, and was buried in Coleman Cemetery, Rocky Fork Rutherford, Tennessee.

285. Ebenezer Coleman [7] (*Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1792 and died on 25 Jun 1871 at age 79.

Ebenezer married **Sally Perkinson** [459] on 20 Sep 1823 in Warren County, North Carolina. Sally was born in 1803 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 25 Feb 1880 at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 404 M i. **Levi Phillip Coleman [460]** was born on 16 Oct 1824 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 8 Jun 1864 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 39.

Levi married **Virginia Ann White** [586] (b. 20 Sep 1832, d. 7 Jan 1913) on 20 Oct 1848 in Warren County, North Carolina.

+ 405 F ii. **Ann Mary Coleman [461]** was born in 1835 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 31 Jul 1855 at age 20.

Ann married **Robert A. White** [514] on 12 Apr 1855.

+ 406 M iii. **William Richard Coleman [6]** was born on 14 Apr 1839 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 3 Aug 1876 at age 37.

William married **Lucie Ann Hicks** [515] (b. 1 Jan 1843, d. 12 Oct 1920) on 20 Apr 1859.

286. Levi Coleman [464] (*Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1792 in Warren County, North Carolina.

287. Hezekiah Coleman [462] (*Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1792 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 10 Nov 1837 in Warren County, North Carolina about age 45.

Hezekiah married **Rebecca Harwell** [501] on 20 Sep 1823. Rebecca died in 1851.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 407 M i. **William H. Coleman [508]** was born in 1831 in Warren County, North Carolina.

+ 408 F ii. **Lucie Ann Coleman [506]** was born in 1833 in Warren County, North Carolina.

Lucie married **John Daniel Tucker** [507] on 27 Nov 1849 in Warren County, North Carolina.

+ 409 F iii. **Martha Hezekiah Coleman [503]** was born on 12 Feb 1833 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 10 Dec 1915 in Lincoln, Arkansas at age 82.

Martha married **Elbert King** [1] (b. 2 Oct 1825, d. 2 Dec 1896) on 15 Oct 1851 in Warren County, North Carolina.

+ 410 M iv. **Durrell C. Coleman [502]** was born in 1835.

+ 411 F v. **Winfred L. Coleman [504]** was born in Warren County, North Carolina.

Winfred married **Charles B. Thompson** [505] (b. 1817, d. 17 Sep 1886) on 5 Nov 1841 in Warren County, North Carolina.

288. Lorena Rainey Coleman [465] (*Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1792 in Warren County, North Carolina and died before 1852 in Henry County, Tennessee.

Lorena married **Anthony King** [497] on 13 Jan 1814 in Warren County, North Carolina. Anthony was born in 1792 in Warren County, North Carolina and died in 1814 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 22.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 412 M i. **Alexander King [498]** was born in 1815 in Warren County, North Carolina and died in 1857 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 42.

Lorena next married **Hawkins Kennedy [993]**. Hawkins was born in 1814 in North Carolina.

289. Lavina Coleman [463] (*Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1799 in Warren County, North Carolina.

Lavina married **Joel Talley [490]** on 7 Jan 1815. Joel was born about 1794 in North Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 413 F i. **Lucinda Talley [491]** was born in 1822.

Lucinda married **James C. Burton [494]** on 1 Aug 1852 in Davie, North Carolina.

- + 414 F ii. **Parthena Talley [492]** was born in 1824.

Parthena married **Jereman Hawkes [495]** on 28 Mar 1854 in Warren County, North Carolina.

- + 415 F iii. **Susan A. Talley [493]** was born in 1830.

Susan married **Robert J. Perkinson [496]**.

290. Mary Ann Carter Coleman [467] (*Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1825 in Warren County, North Carolina and died in 1870 in Henry County, Tennessee at age 45.

Mary married **Samuel W. King [510]** on 28 Oct 1844 in Warren County, North Carolina. Samuel was born about 1824 in Warren County, North Carolina and died about 1847 in Lebanon, Tennessee about age 23.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 416 M i. **William Coleman King [511]** was born on 23 Mar 1847 in Warren County, North Carolina and

died on 9 May 1933 in Weakley County,
Tennessee at age 86.

William married **Susan Anglin Tate** [513] (b. 10
Feb 1854, d. 9 Feb 1908) on 20 Dec 1871.

Mary next married **George T. Moore** [512]. George was born on 18
Oct 1821 in Tennessee and died in 1910 in Henry County, Tennessee at
age 89.

291. Charles C. King [1912] (*Lizey Coleman*¹⁸¹, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷,
*William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1788 in Warren County, North
Carolina and died in 1827 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 39.

292. Jonathan King [1913] (*Lizey Coleman*¹⁸¹, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷,
*William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1790 and died in 1841 in Warren
County, North Carolina at age 51.

Jonathan married **Mary "Polly" White** [1916] on 15 Apr 1818 in
Warren County, North Carolina. Mary was born about 1799 in Warren
County, North Carolina and died after 1850 in Warren County, North
Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 417 F i. **Amanda M. King [1931]** was born about 1819 in
Warren County, North Carolina and died after
1860.
- + 418 F ii. **Grasilda Catherine King [1932]** was born about
1821 in Warren County, North Carolina and died
on 22 Jun 1864 in Warren County, North Carolina
about age 43.
- + 419 M iii. **Jonathan Medicus King [1933]** was born about
1822 in Warren County, North Carolina and died
in Nov 1847 in Warren County, North Carolina
about age 25.
- + 420 F iv. **Matilda King [1934]** was born about 1824 in
Warren County, North Carolina and died about

1973 in Warren County, North Carolina about age 149.

+ 421 M v. **Fain White King [1935]** was born on 25 Aug 1824 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 2 Feb 1864 in Maury County, Tennessee at age 39.

+ 422 M vi. **Elbert King [1]** was born on 2 Oct 1825 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 2 Dec 1896 in Lincoln, Arkansas at age 71.

Elbert married **Martha Hezekiah Coleman [503]** (b. 12 Feb 1833, d. 10 Dec 1915) on 15 Oct 1851 in Warren County, North Carolina.
(Duplicate Line. See Person 409)

+ 423 M vii. **Ward Elajay King [1936]** was born about 1830 in Warren County, North Carolina and died after 1872 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

+ 424 M viii. **Tyra D, King [1937]** was born about 1831 in Warren County, North Carolina and died in Nov 1862 in Warren County, North Carolina about age 31.

293. Martha King [1915] (*Lizey Coleman*¹⁸¹, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1792.

294. William C. King [1914] (*Lizey Coleman*¹⁸¹, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1794 and died in 1843 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 49.

295. Peter Coleman [479] (*Peter III*¹⁸², *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1837.

296. Elizabeth P. Coleman [480] (*Peter III*¹⁸², *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in Jul 1838 and died on 9 Jun 1921 at age 82.

Elizabeth married **Major T. Bolton** [481] on 26 Jul 1866. Major was born in Mar 1843 and died on 12 Dec 1918 in North Carolina at age 75. Another name for Major was Major Thomas Bolton.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 425 F i. **Sallie B. Bolton [1060]** was born in 1873 in North Carolina.
- + 426 M ii. **Macy Edward Bolton [1058]** was born on 17 Jun 1877 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 30 Sep 1942 in Warrenton, Warren, North Carolina at age 65, and was buried on 1 Oct 1942 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.
- + 427 F iii. **Cora Viene Bolton [1059]** was born in Sep 1873 in North Carolina.
- + 428 M iv. **William Thomas Bolton [1061]** was born about 1870 in North Carolina.
- + 429 M v. **James Lee Bolton [1063]** was born on 25 Mar 1867 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 26 Feb 1923 in Hawtree, Warren, North Carolina at age 55, and was buried on 27 Feb 1923.
- + 430 F vi. **Anne Bolton [1062]** was born about 1870 in Horton, Yorkshire, England.

Elizabeth next married **Jereman Hawks** [1057] on 21 Dec 1860 in Warren County, North Carolina. Jereman was born about 1827 in Warren County, North Carolina and died in 1864 about age 37.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 431 F i. **Adelia Pennington Hawks [1056]** was born on 12 Oct 1862 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 9 Mar 1940 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina at age 77, and was buried in 1940 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

297. Susan Ann Neal [126] (*Archibald Archer Neal*¹⁸⁷, *Ann Coleman*⁶², *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1805.

Susan married **William Coleman** [133] on 23 Sep 1825. William was born in 1765.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 55)

Eighth Generation

298. Charles P. Coleman [1276] (*Thomas*¹⁹⁸, *Robert*⁶⁴, *John*¹⁸, *Francis*¹⁰, *Robert Jr*⁶, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 4 Oct 1763 in Halifax County, North Carolina and died on 27 Dec 1850 at age 87.

299. Darius Southall Coleman [1547] (*John G.*²⁰⁰, *Obediah*⁷³, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1830 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia and died between 1872 and 1876 in North Carolina.

Darius married **Maria Hepburn Burwell** [1548] on 16 Feb 1867 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Maria was born in Sep 1837 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia and died in North Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 432 M i. **John Randolph Coleman [1549]** was born on 2 Nov 1868 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia and died on 28 Jul 1938 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia at age 69.

John married **Lena Bell Coleman** [1552]. (b. 15 Jun 1879, d. 20 Jan 1926)

+ 433 M ii. **Henry Southall Coleman [1550]** was born on 24 Aug 1869 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia and died on 23 Jul 1952 in Brunswick County, Virginia at age 82.

+ 434 F iii. **Salina S. Coleman [1551]** was born in 1870 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia.

300. Thomas Jefferson Coleman [168] (*William Scott*²⁰¹, *Daniel*⁷⁷, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1827 and died in 1865 in Union POW Camp, Texas at age 38.

Thomas married **Priscilla Sugg** [171] on 3 Mar 1855 in Dickson, Tennessee.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 435 M i. **W. Scott Coleman [1218]** was born on 4 Mar 1859 in Tennessee and died on 23 Oct 1886 in Dickson, Tennessee at age 27.
- + 436 M ii. **Thomas Jefferson Coleman [169]** was born on 28 Oct 1860 in Dickson, Tennessee, died on 23 Oct 1947 in Davidson County, Tennessee at age 86, and was buried on 24 Oct 1947 in Union Cemetery, Dickson, Dickson, Tennessee.

Thomas married **Georgia Lilly Childress [172]** in 1891.
- + 437 M iii. **John Morgan Coleman [1066]** was born on 3 May 1862 in Dickson, Tennessee, died on 17 Sep 1941 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee at age 79, and was buried on 19 Sep 1941 in Dickson, Tennessee.

301. William Scott Coleman [173] (*Daniel*²⁰², *Daniel*⁷⁷, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1833 and died in 1887 at age 54.

302. Rebecca A. Coleman [174] (*Daniel*²⁰², *Daniel*⁷⁷, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1836.

303. Rufus C. Coleman [175] (*Daniel*²⁰², *Daniel*⁷⁷, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1838.

304. Atlas R. Coleman [176] (*Daniel*²⁰², *Daniel*⁷⁷, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1841.

305. Carolyn Coleman [177] (*Daniel*²⁰², *Daniel*⁷⁷, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1843.

306. Louis Coleman [178] (*Daniel*²⁰², *Daniel*⁷⁷, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1846.

307. Susan Elizabeth Coleman [179] (*Daniel*²⁰², *Daniel*⁷⁷, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1849.

308. Levi H. Coleman [180] (*Daniel*²⁰², *Daniel*⁷⁷, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1850.

309. Robert A. Hawkes [367] (*Elizabeth Coleman*²⁰⁵, *Archer*⁸¹, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 12 Nov 1840 in Nottoway County, Virginia and died on 3 Mar 1888 in Nottoway County, Virginia at age 47.

310. Thomas S. Hawkes [368] (*Elizabeth Coleman*²⁰⁵, *Archer*⁸¹, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 15 Jul 1845 in Nottoway County, Virginia and died on 23 Aug 1915 in Nottoway County, Virginia at age 70.

311. George Richard Hawkes [369] (*Elizabeth Coleman*²⁰⁵, *Archer*⁸¹, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 15 Aug 1847 in Virginia and died on 6 Jun 1914 at age 66.

312. Egbert Alexander Hawkes [370] (*Elizabeth Coleman*²⁰⁵, *Archer*⁸¹, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 22 Sep 1849 in Nottoway County, Virginia, died on 2 Nov 1917 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 68, and was buried in Allen Cemetary, Amelia, Virginia.

Egbert married **Emma Cornelia Clay** [403]. Emma was born on 27 Sep 1847 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 29 Jun 1923 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 75, and was buried in 1923 in Allen Cemetary, Amelia, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 438 F i. **Elizabeth Marks Hawkes [1291]** was born on 13 Nov 1872 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 27 Jan 1942 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 69.

Elizabeth married **Robert Watkins Allen** [372].
(b. 10 Mar 1859, d. 17 Sep 1918)

- + 439 M ii. **James Alexander Hawkes [1292]** was born on 1 Apr 1875 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 13 Jul 1941 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 66, and was buried in 1941 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.
- + 440 M iii. **Richard Earnest Hawkes [1293]** was born on 2 Feb 1877 in Nottoway County, Virginia, died on 25 Jul 1933 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia at age 56, and was buried in 1933 in Wilsons, Dinwiddie, Virginia.
- + 441 F iv. **Sarah Augusta Hawkes [1294]** was born about Nov 1879 in Nottoway County, Virginia and died on 1 Apr 1925 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia about age 45.
- + 442 F v. **Carrie Summerson Hawkes [1295]** was born on 24 Nov 1883 in Nottoway County, Virginia and died on 21 Feb 1948 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 64.
- + 443 F vi. **Cornelia Alberta Hawkes [1296]** was born on 23 Nov 1886 in Nottoway County, Virginia, died on 22 Apr 1972 in Nottoway County, Virginia at age 85, and was buried on 24 Apr 1972 in White Oak Cemetery, Dinwiddie, Virginia.
- + 444 F vii. **Eleanor Davis Hawkes [1297]** was born about 1887 in Nottoway County, Virginia and died on 11 Mar 1971 in Midlothian, Chesterfield, Virginia about age 84.

313. Catherine E. F. Coleman [230] (*William Archer*²⁰⁷, *Archer*⁸¹, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1841 in Amelia County, Virginia.

314. Ann Adelia Coleman [231] (*William Archer*²⁰⁷, *Archer*⁸¹, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1843 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1922 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 79.

315. Samuel Autelius Coleman [232] (*William Archer*²⁰⁷, *Archer*⁸¹, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1843 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1933 in Norfolk, Virginia at age 90.

316. Georgianna S. Coleman [233] (*William Archer*²⁰⁷, *Archer*⁸¹, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1849 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1925 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 76.

317. William Iverson Coleman [234] (*William Archer*²⁰⁷, *Archer*⁸¹, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1849 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1940 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 91.

318. Susan Ivey Coleman [235] (*William Archer*²⁰⁷, *Archer*⁸¹, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1850 in Virginia.

319. Viola Magdelene Coleman [236] (*William Archer*²⁰⁷, *Archer*⁸¹, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1853 in Virginia.

320. Bertha Eleanor Coleman [237] (*William Archer*²⁰⁷, *Archer*⁸¹, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1855 in Virginia.

321. Archer Watkins Coleman [1289] (*John A.*²⁰⁸, *Archer*⁸¹, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1843.

322. Junius Coleman [188] (*Thomas Newton*²¹², *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1845 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 20 Aug 1927 in Norfolk, Virginia at age 82.

Junius married someone.

His children were:

- + 445 F i. **Annie Boylan Coleman [1378]** was born in Apr 1873 in Virginia, died on 12 May 1928 in Norfolk, Virginia at age 55, and was buried in 1928 in Norfolk, Virginia.

- + 446 F ii. **Lucy Goode Coleman [1379]** was born in 1878 in Charlotte, North Carolina, died on 24 Nov 1949 in Norfolk, Virginia at age 71, and was buried in 1949 in Norfolk, Virginia.
- + 447 M iii. **Junius Armistead Coleman [1380]** was born in Apr 1879 in Virginia and died on 7 Dec 1955 in Norfolk, Virginia at age 76.
- + 448 F iv. **Mamie N. Coleman [1381]** was born on 1 Aug 1887 in Virginia.

323. Lewis Edward Coleman [183] (*Thomas Newton*²¹², *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1850 and died in 1940 at age 90.

Lewis married **Elizabeth Boisseau** [184] on 22 Nov 1876 in Halifax County, North Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 449 M i. **Edward Wayne Coleman [185]** was born on 15 Jul 1878 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia, died on 6 Feb 1958 in Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia at age 79, and was buried on 8 Feb 1958 in Coleman Family Cemetery, Dinwiddie, Virginia.
- Edward married **Ruth Goodwyn** [186] on 24 Nov 1904 in District of Columbia.
- + 450 M ii. **Isaac Newton Coleman [1386]** was born on 9 Oct 1880 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia, died on 10 Nov 1945 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia at age 65, and was buried on 12 Nov 1945 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia.
 - + 451 M iii. **Robert Boisseau Coleman [1387]** was born on 28 Aug 1883 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia, died on 26 Feb 1970 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama at age 86, and was buried in 1970 in

Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson,
Alabama.

- + 452 M iv. **Samuel Armstead Coleman [1388]** was born on 4 Nov 1887 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia, died on 18 Aug 1941 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia at age 53, and was buried on 19 Aug 1941 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia.
- + 453 F v. **Ruth Coleman [1389]** was born in 1888 in Virginia.
- + 454 F vi. **Linda McHane Coleman [1390]** was born on 28 Feb 1888 in Virginia, died on 12 Oct 1973 in Pulaski, Pulaski, Virginia at age 85, and was buried in Coleman Family Cemetery, Dinwiddie, Virginia.
- + 455 M vii. **Mark Richardson Coleman [1391]** was born on 27 Aug 1890 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia, died on 29 Nov 1932 in Hines, Proviso Township, Cook, Illinois at age 42, and was buried on 2 Dec 1932 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia.
- + 456 M viii. **Benjamin Archer Coleman [1392]** was born on 9 Jun 1894 in Virginia and died on 14 Sep 1924 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia at age 30.
- + 457 M ix. **Thomas J. Coleman [1393]** was born on 27 Oct 1896 in Virginia, died on 30 Aug 1914 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia at age 17, and was buried on 31 Aug 1914 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia.
- + 458 F x. **Eva M. Coleman [1394]** was born in 1900 in Virginia, died in Jan 1993 in Chesterfield County, Virginia at age 93, and was buried in Sunset Memorial Park And Mausoleum, Chester, Chesterfield, Virginia.
- + 459 M xi. **Edwin Coleman [1395]** was born in 1906 in Virginia.

324. Emmett Coleman [187] (*Thomas Newton*²¹², *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

Emmett married **Addie M. Clark** [1361] on 18 Dec 1878 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia. Addie was born in Sep 1859 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia and died after 1901 in United States.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 460 M i. **Hugh O. Coleman [1362]** was born in Sep 1879 in Virginia.

+ 461 M ii. **Lewis Camron Coleman [1363]** was born in 1882 in Virginia, died on 2 Dec 1937 in Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia at age 55, and was buried in 1937 in Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia.

Lewis married **Maggie May McDaniel** [1382] (b. 16 Feb 1876, d. 6 Apr 1953) on 14 Oct 1903 in Nottoway County, Virginia.

+ 462 M iii. **Thomas Clarence Coleman Sr [1364]** was born in 1883 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia, died in 1957 at age 74, and was buried in White Oak Cemetery, Dinwiddie, Virginia.

+ 463 M iv. **Emmett W. Coleman Jr [1365]** was born in May 1887 in Virginia.

+ 464 F v. **Ethel Coleman Henry [1366]** was born in May 1892 in Virginia and died before 1992 in Virginia.

+ 465 F vi. **Mable B. Coleman [1367]** was born in Nov 1897 in Virginia.

325. Thomas Kit Coleman [189] (*Thomas Newton*²¹², *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

326. Alban F. Coleman [194] (*Chamberlain*²¹³, *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1842. He had no known marriage and no known children.

327. Wilbur Olin Coleman [195] (*Chamberlain*²¹³, *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1848 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 13 Jun 1926 in Williamsburg County, South Carolina at age 78.

Wilbur married **Lucy Ann Burke** [196].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 466 F i. **Mary Catherine Coleman [208]** was born in 1872 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1948 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 76.
- + 467 F ii. **Alma Irby Coleman [209]** was born in 1875 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1951 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia at age 76.
- + 468 M iii. **Wilbur Floyd Coleman [210]** was born on 30 Jul 1878 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 25 Jan 1957 in Staunton, Augusta, Virginia at age 78, and was buried in 1957 in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia.

Wilbur married **Elizabeth Margaret Grant** [1416] (b. 30 Jan 1905, d. 19 Nov 1977) on 16 Dec 1939 in Clark, Washington.

- + 469 M iv. **Chamberlain Aubrey Coleman [216]** was born in 1881 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1966 at age 85.

Chamberlain married **Rebecca J. Allen** [1348]. (b. 9 Sep 1882, d. 8 Apr 1957)

- + 470 M v. **Willie Burke Coleman [217]** was born on 27 Oct 1886 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 29 Nov 1983 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 97,

and was buried in 1983 in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia.

Willie married **Alma Louise Coleman** [206] (b. 1891, d. 26 Aug 1987) on 4 Oct 1916 in Amelia County, Virginia.

- + 471 M vi. **Herbert Harold Coleman [218]** was born in 1891 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1950 at age 59.

328. Walter Emerson Coleman [197] (*Chamberlain*²¹³, *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 17 Dec 1850 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 30 Mar 1924 in Mannboro, Amelia, Virginia at age 73.

Walter married **Mary Frances Featherstone** [198]. Mary was born in 1852 and died in 1937 at age 85.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 472 F i. **Annie B. Coleman [201]** was born about 1875.
- + 473 M ii. **Walter Francis Coleman [199]** was born on 9 Dec 1879 in Mannboro, Amelia, Virginia, died in 1902 at age 23, and was buried in 1902 in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia.
- + 474 F iii. **Mary B. Coleman [200]** was born on 29 Mar 1882 in Virginia and died on 4 Dec 1983 in Chesterfield County, Virginia at age 101.
- + 475 M iv. **Chamberlain Edward Coleman [202]** was born in 1886 and died in 1967 at age 81.

Chamberlain married **Fannie Armistead Marston** [203] on 30 Aug 1926 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.
- + 476 M v. **Lewis Ashton Coleman [204]** was born in 1888 and died in 1958 at age 70.

Lewis married **Elizabeth Blunton** [205].

+ 477 F vi. **Alma Louise Coleman [206]** was born in 1891 and died on 26 Aug 1987 at age 96.

Alma married **Willie Burke Coleman** [217] (b. 27 Oct 1886, d. 29 Nov 1983) on 4 Oct 1916 in Amelia County, Virginia.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 470)

329. Rebecca S. Coleman [207] (*Chamberlain*²¹³, *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1855.

330. Jesse Armstead Coleman [1412] (*Thomas B.*²¹⁷, *Jesse*⁸⁶, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 29 Aug 1831 in Rutherford County, Tennessee, died on 8 Sep 1900 in Williamson, Tennessee at age 69, and was buried in Sep 1900 in Jesse Coleman Cemetery, Triune, Williamson, Tennessee.

331. Frances Coleman [1413] (*Thomas B.*²¹⁷, *Jesse*⁸⁶, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1836 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

332. Adeline Coleman [1414] (*Thomas B.*²¹⁷, *Jesse*⁸⁶, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1838 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

333. Nannie Williams Coleman [115] (*Richelieu*²²², *Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1862 and died in 1925 at age 63.

Nannie married **C. L. Quarles** [1528] on 28 Apr 1880 in Mannboro, Amelia, Virginia.

334. Adela Belle Coleman [116] (*Richelieu*²²², *Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 4 Oct 1867 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 21 Dec 1954 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 87.

335. Flora Coleman [117] (*Richelieu*²²², *Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1870.

336. Elizabeth Bessie Coleman [118] (*Richelieu*²²², *Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1871 and died in 1959 at age 88.

337. Robert Loftin Coleman [119] (*Richelieu*²²², *Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1876 and died in 1924 at age 48.

338. Minna B. Coleman [1537] (*Edward H.*²²⁶, *Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1860 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 14 May 1926 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 66.

Minna married **William Thomas Robertson** [1543] on 19 Jun 1878 in Amelia County, Virginia. William was born in 1852 in Pittsylvania, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 478 M i. **Leon Coleman Robertson [1544]** was born on 20 Apr 1879 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 7 Feb 1936 in Virginia at age 56, and was buried in 1936 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.
- + 479 M ii. **Macon Davis Robertson [1545]** was born on 20 Aug 1887 in Virginia, died on 5 Dec 1923 in Virginia at age 36, and was buried in 1923 in Amelia County, Virginia.

339. Kate Lee Coleman [1538] (*Edward H.*²²⁶, *Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1863 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 10 Apr 1931 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 68, and was buried in 1931 in Amelia Cemetery, Amelia Court House, Amelia, Virginia.

340. Macon Haskins Coleman [1536] (*Edward H.*²²⁶, *Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1858 in Amelia

County, Virginia, died on 24 Feb 1916 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 58, and was buried in 1916 in Maury Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

Macon married **Hattie B. Blankenship** [1539]. Hattie was born on 6 Jul 1871 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia and died on 4 Dec 1931 at age 60.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 480 M i. **Macon Haskins Coleman Jr. [1540]** was born on 16 Dec 1893 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, died on 31 Oct 1969 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 75, and was buried in 1969 in Gordonsville, Orange, Virginia.
- + 481 M ii. **Edward Beauclerk Coleman [1541]** was born on 2 Sep 1895 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, died on 16 Jun 1979 in Culpeper, Virginia at age 83, and was buried in 1979 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.
- + 482 M iii. **Armistead Lucas Coleman [1542]** was born on 25 Mar 1905 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia and died on 23 Mar 1980 in Rollingbay, Kitsap, Washington at age 74.

341. Ida Coleman [429] (*Julia Ann Rebecca Coleman*²²⁷, *Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 1 May 1853 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 20 Jan 1948 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 94, and was buried on 21 Jan 1948 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

342. Garland Coleman [430] (*Julia Ann Rebecca Coleman*²²⁷, *Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in Oct 1855 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 18 Jun 1950 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 94, and was buried on 20 Jun 1950 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

Garland married **Lydia Summers Taylor** [440]. Lydia was born on 16 Dec 1858 in Henrico County, Virginia, died on 11 Oct 1948 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 89, and was buried on 13 Oct 1948 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 483 M i. **Richard Taylor Coleman [441]** was born on 6 Jun 1896 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia and died on 25 Feb 1990 at age 93.
- + 484 F ii. **Mary Virginia Blanton Coleman [442]** was born on 9 May 1898 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia and died on 12 Mar 1978 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 79.

Mary married **Joseph C. Bruner [452]**. (b. 1893)

- + 485 F iii. **Oma Rose Coleman [443]** was born on 25 Aug 1901 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, died on 14 Apr 1988 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 86, and was buried on 18 Apr 1988 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

Oma married **Stanley Johnson Gay [453]** (b. 13 Nov 1900, d. 15 Apr 1978) on 15 Nov 1930 in Virginia.

Oma next married **John Harris Welsh [454]** (b. 6 Aug 1909, d. 22 Aug 1965) on 20 Jun 1959 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

343. Meda Coleman [431] (*Julia Ann Rebecca Coleman*²²⁷, *Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 21 May 1858 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 1 Jun 1926 in Mannboro, Amelia, Virginia at age 68, and was buried on 2 Jun 1926 in Amelia County, Virginia.

Meda married **William Samuel Quarles [444]** on 16 Dec 1875 in Amelia County, Virginia. William was born in Sep 1848 in Nelson, Virginia and died in 1915 in England, United Kingdom at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 486 M i. **Richard C. Quarles [1401]** was born in May 1877 in Jackson, Amelia, Virginia.

- + 487 F ii. **Blanche N. Quarles [1402]** was born on 8 Jan 1879 in Jackson, Amelia, Virginia, died on 30 Nov 1956 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 77, and was buried in Dec 1956 in Amelia County, Virginia.
- + 488 M iii. **William Newmon Quarles [1403]** was born on 24 Jul 1881 in Mannboro, Amelia, Virginia, died on 11 Aug 1945 in Mannboro, Amelia, Virginia at age 64, and was buried in Aug 1945 in Amelia County, Virginia.
- + 489 M iv. **Samuel Quarles [1405]** was born on 18 Jun 1884 in Amelia County, Virginia.
- + 490 F v. **Mary Quarles [1404]** was born on 18 Jun 1884 in Amelia County, Virginia, died in Nov 1884 in Amelia County, Virginia, and was buried in Nov 1884.
- + 491 F vi. **Sarah Elizabeth Quarles [1406]** was born on 29 Mar 1886 in Jackson, Amelia, Virginia, died on 25 Dec 1983 in Farmville, Prince Edward, Virginia at age 97, and was buried in Dec 1983 in Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.
- + 492 F vii. **Octavia Hibernia Quarles [1407]** was born in Oct 1888 in Jackson, Amelia, Virginia.

344. Richard Pryor Coleman [432] (*Julia Ann Rebecca Coleman*²²⁷, *Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 15 Jun 1860 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 5 May 1938 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 77, and was buried on 6 May 1938 in Amelia County, Virginia.

345. Bettie A. Coleman [433] (*Julia Ann Rebecca Coleman*²²⁷, *Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 29 Nov 1861 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 8 Nov 1937 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 75, and was buried in Nov 1937 in Amelia County, Virginia.

Bettie married **William Lloyd Craddock** [445] on 20 Dec 1888 in Amelia County, Virginia. William was born on 5 Dec 1852 in Amelia

County, Virginia, died on 6 Apr 1928 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 75, and was buried in Apr 1928 in Amelia County, Virginia.

346. Mary William Coleman [434] (*Julia Ann Rebecca Coleman*²²⁷, *Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 1 Apr 1864 in Virginia, died on 13 Jun 1941 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 77, and was buried on 15 Jun 1941 in Amelia County, Virginia.

347. Eugenia Octavia Coleman [435] (*Julia Ann Rebecca Coleman*²²⁷, *Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 25 Jun 1866 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 23 Aug 1943 in Virginia at age 77, and was buried on 24 Aug 1943 in Amelia County, Virginia.

Eugenia married **John C. Phillips** [446] on 21 Dec 1893 in Amelia County, Virginia. John was born on 16 Jun 1867 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 30 Jun 1907 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 40, and was buried in 1907 in Amelia County, Virginia.

348. Fanny Coleman [436] (*Julia Ann Rebecca Coleman*²²⁷, *Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1870 in Virginia.

349. Sarah Tabitha Coleman [437] (*Julia Ann Rebecca Coleman*²²⁷, *Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in Nov 1870 in Virginia and died on 26 Jan 1958 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 87.

Sarah married **Charles E. Saunders** [447] on 21 Dec 1899 in Amelia County, Virginia. Charles was born in Oct 1872 in Virginia and died on 28 Dec 1927 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 55.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 493 M i. **Richard Anderson Saunders [1684]** was born on 14 Nov 1900 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia and died on 10 Jun 1971 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 70.
- + 494 F ii. **Rebecca Ann Bentley [1685]** was born on 10 Jul 1904 in Virginia and died on 9 Jul 1938 in Namozine, Dinwiddie, Virginia at age 33.

350. Norman Virginius Coleman [438] (*Julia Ann Rebecca Coleman*²²⁷, *Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 28 Apr 1871 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 19 Jun 1950 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 79, and was buried in Jun 1950 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

Norman married **Edna Bright Rowlett** [448] on 12 Oct 1895 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia. Edna was born on 30 Nov 1874 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, died on 28 Apr 1970 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 95, and was buried in Apr 1970 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 495 F i. **Georgia Lucille Coleman [449]** was born on 9 Dec 1899 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, died on 10 May 1964 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia at age 64, and was buried in 1964 in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

Georgia married **Linwood Butterworth** [455]. (b. 24 May 1896, d. 24 Mar 1970)

- + 496 F ii. **Norma Bright Coleman [450]** was born on 7 Aug 1902 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, died on 8 Apr 1995 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 92, and was buried in Apr 1995 in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

Norma married **John Alfred Broaddus** [456] (b. 25 Oct 1903, d. 18 Jan 1965) on 26 Jun 1937 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

- + 497 F iii. **Julia Evelyn Coleman [451]** was born on 9 Jul 1908 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, died on 20 Oct 2000 in Lawrenceburg, Anderson, Kentucky at age 92, and was buried on 24 Oct 2000 in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

Julia married **Powhatan Breedon III** [457]. (b. 17 Jul 1907, d. 27 Jan 1973)

351. Richelien Coleman [439] (*Julia Ann Rebecca Coleman*²²⁷, *Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 6 Jun 1873 in Amelia County, Virginia.

352. Mary F. Coleman [418] (*John William*²⁵⁰, *William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1835.

353. Patrick Henry Coleman [419] (*John William*²⁵⁰, *William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1836 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1873 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 37.

Patrick married **Mary F. Mills** [420] on 16 Mar 1859 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia. Mary was born on 6 Aug 1831 in Henrico County, Virginia and died on 2 Jun 1873 at age 41.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 498 F i. **Cora Belle Coleman [424]** was born on 9 Feb 1860 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 9 Jul 1939 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 79, and was buried in Poplar Hill Methodist Church Cemetery, Namozine, Amelia, Virginia.
- + 499 F ii. **Pattie Coleman [425]** was born in 1862 in Amelia County, Virginia.
- + 500 M iii. **John William Coleman [426]** was born on 15 Feb 1866 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 26 Jun 1944 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia at age 78, and was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Roanoke, Virginia.

John married **Sarah Alice Phillips** [468] (b. 7 Aug 1871, d. 9 Jul 1950) on 17 Feb 1890 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina.
- + 501 F iv. **Robertha Coleman [427]** was born in 1868 in Amelia County, Virginia.

+ 502 M v. **Charles Coleman [428]** was born in 1870 in Virginia.

354. Roberta E. Coleman [421] (*John William*²⁵⁰, *William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1844 and died in 1931 at age 87.

Roberta married **John William Crowder [422]** on 7 Jan 1864 in Amelia County, Virginia. John was born in 1839 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia.

Roberta next married **William Jarvis [423]**.

355. Ann Catherine Clay [401] (*Catherine Augusta Coleman*²⁵², *William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 17 Sep 1841 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 19 Nov 1915 in Virginia at age 74, and was buried in Nov 1915 in Liberty Church, Amelia, Virginia.

Ann married **Daniel Lallamon Green [1298]** on 26 Sep 1861 in Amelia County, Virginia. Daniel was born on 10 May 1828 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 10 Aug 1892 in Virginia at age 64, and was buried in Aug 1892 in Amelia County, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 503 F i. **Lucy Augusta Green [1299]** was born in 1863 in Virginia and died in 1880 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 17.
- + 504 F ii. **Virginia Lee Green [1300]** was born on 25 May 1866 in Virginia and died on 18 Feb 1955 in Hampton, Virginia at age 88.
- + 505 M iii. **William Henderson Green [1301]** was born on 11 Jan 1869 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 11 Nov 1935 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia at age 66.
- + 506 M iv. **Herbert Fletcher Green [1302]** was born in Nov 1874 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 8 Jan 1936 in Williamsburg, James City, Virginia at age 61.

- + 507 M v. **Marvin A. Green [1303]** was born in 1880 in Virginia.
- + 508 F vi. **Mary Ethel Green [1304]** was born on 19 Nov 1883 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1904 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 21.

356. Elizabeth S. Clay [402] (*Catherine Augusta Coleman*²⁵², *William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1843 in Virginia.

357. Emma Cornelia Clay [403] (*Catherine Augusta Coleman*²⁵², *William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 27 Sep 1847 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 29 Jun 1923 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 75, and was buried in 1923 in Allen Cemetary, Amelia, Virginia.

Emma married **Egbert Alexander Hawkes** [370]. Egbert was born on 22 Sep 1849 in Nottoway County, Virginia, died on 2 Nov 1917 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 68, and was buried in Allen Cemetary, Amelia, Virginia.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 312)

358. Olivia Augusta Clay [242] (*Catherine Augusta Coleman*²⁵², *William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1852 and died in 1925 at age 73.

Olivia married **John Hamilton Coleman** [241] on 24 Feb 1875 in Amelia County, Virginia. John was born on 5 Feb 1850 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia, died on 5 Sep 1916 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 66, and was buried in 1916 in Namozine, Amelia, Virginia.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 271)

359. Thomas Fletcher Clay [404] (*Catherine Augusta Coleman*²⁵², *William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 16 Sep 1852 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 18 Apr 1907 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 54, and was buried on 19 Apr 1907 in Fords, Goochland, Virginia.

360. Adelia S. Clay [371] (*Catherine Augusta Coleman*²⁵², *William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1855 and died in 1918 at age 63.

Adelia married **Robert Watkins Allen** [372] on 17 Feb 1883 in Amelia County, Virginia. Robert was born on 10 Mar 1859 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 17 Sep 1918 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 59.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 509 F i. **Lois Allen [373]** was born in 1913 and died in 2002 at age 89.

Lois married **Richard A. Marshall** [374]. (b. 1906, d. 1974)

361. Emmett S. Clay [377] (*Martha A. D. Coleman*²⁵⁴, *William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 28 Nov 1846 and died on 30 May 1920 at age 73.

Emmett married **India Anna Clay** [378]. India was born on 27 Nov 1846 in Virginia, died on 17 Mar 1917 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 70, and was buried in 1917 in Liberty Church, Amelia, Virginia.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 510 F i. **Elizabeth Bessie Clay [379]** was born on 27 Aug 1876 in Virginia, died on 26 Jul 1958 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia at age 81, and was buried in 1958 in Liberty Church, Amelia, Virginia.

Elizabeth married **Quintus B. May** [380]. (b. 1873, d. 1920)

362. Sarah Alice Clay [408] (*Martha A. D. Coleman*²⁵⁴, *William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 14 May 1850 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 29 Jan 1930 at age 79, and was buried in 1930 in Lakeview Cemetery, Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia.

363. Richard A. Clay [409] (*Martha A. D. Coleman*²⁵⁴, *William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1854 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 13 Feb 1871 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 17.

364. Hattie E. P. Clay [383] (*Martha A. D. Coleman*²⁵⁴, *William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1859 and died in 1933 at age 74.

Hattie married **Joseph Allen Sydnor** [384] on 14 Jun 1883 in Amelia County, Virginia. Joseph was born in 1860, died on 14 Jan 1934 in Mannboro, Amelia, Virginia at age 74, and was buried in Jan 1934 in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 511 F i. **Frances Coleman Sydnor [414]** was born in 1887 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia and died on 23 Feb 1965 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 78.
- + 512 M ii. **Joseph Henry Sydnor [385]** was born in 1897 and died in 1969 at age 72.

Joseph married **Nancy Ann Hamner** [386]. (b. 29 Nov 1895, d. 1 Aug 1931)

365. Sara Williams Hawkes [407] (*Sarah M. Coleman*²⁵⁶, *William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1862 in Virginia.

366. Waverly Wallace Coleman [1760] (*William Franklin*²⁷⁰, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1873 and died in 1941 at age 68.

Waverly married **Carrie Melville Sterne** [1761]. Carrie was born in 1878 and died in 1966 at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 513 F i. **Russelle Wray Coleman [1762]** was born in 1899 and died in 1979 at age 80.

Russelle married **Walter George Carter [1763]**. (b. 1893, d. 1963)
- + 514 M ii. **Wallace Roy Coleman [1768]** was born in 1902 and died in 1978 at age 76.

Wallace married **Thelma Augusta Conley [1770]**. (b. 1900, d. 1973)
- + 515 M iii. **Virgil Sterne Coleman [1769]** was born in 1906 and died in 1978 at age 72.

Virgil married **Louise Hardaway Inge [1773]**. (b. 1911, d. 2000)

Virgil next married **Flora Wilson Winn [1776]**.

367. Albert Jethro Coleman [1777] (*William Franklin*²⁷⁰, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1875.

Albert married **Pearl Hawkes [1780]**. Pearl was born in 1878 and died in 1968 at age 90.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 516 M i. **Luin FT. Coleman [1781]** was born in 1909 and died in 1984 at age 75.
- + 517 M ii. **Clyde B. Coleman [1782]** was born in 1913.
- + 518 F iii. **Helen O. Coleman [1783]** was born in 1915.

368. Sadie H. Coleman [1778] (*William Franklin*²⁷⁰, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1877.

369. Paul Coleman [256] (*William Franklin*²⁷⁰, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1880 and died in 1955 in Nottoway County, Virginia at age 75.

Paul married **Lillian Motley** [257]. Lillian was born on 7 Apr 1901 in Virginia, died on 1 Aug 1982 in Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia at age 81, and was buried in 1982 in Lakeview Cemetery, Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 519 M i. **John Wallace Coleman [1458]** was born on 3 Jan 1924, died on 15 Aug 1976 in Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia at age 52, and was buried in 1976 in Lakeview Cemetery, Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia.

John married **Agnes Hawkes** [1750].

+ 520 F ii. **Geneva M. Coleman [1459]** was born on 31 Jul 1925, died on 14 Aug 1986 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 61, and was buried in 1986 in Lakeview Cemetery, Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia.

Geneva married **Samuel Winston Patterson** [1751].

+ 521 M iii. **Paul Dandridge Coleman [258]** was born in 1928 and died in 2004 in Nottoway County, Virginia at age 76.

Paul married **Dorothy Mae Gunn** [259]. (b. 1929, d. 2014)

+ 522 M iv. **Hugh J. Coleman [1460]** was born on 2 Mar 1931, died on 3 Jun 2017 at age 86, and was buried in Sunset Memorial Park And Mausoleum, Chester, Chesterfield, Virginia.

Hugh married **Louise** [1754].

370. Ellie Reed Coleman [1779] (*William Franklin*²⁷⁰, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1882.

Ellie married **Edward Laycock** [1784].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 523 F i. **Marion Laycock [1785]**.

Marion married **Phillip Orville Shepherd** [1788].

+ 524 F ii. **Pauline Laycock [1786]**.

Pauline married **Howard Malcolm Annis** [1787].

371. Lona A. Coleman [272] (*John Hamilton*²⁷¹, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 24 Jul 1879 in Virginia and died on 16 Apr 1964 in Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia at age 84.

Lona married **Walter E. Townsend** [276]. Walter was born on 18 Dec 1875 in Virginia and died on 25 Jun 1945 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 69. Another name for Walter was Walter Emmett Townsend.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 525 F i. **Dorothy C. Townsend [417]** was born on 8 Nov 1903, died on 12 Jan 1989 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia at age 85, and was buried in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia.

+ 526 M ii. **Johnny Townsend [281]** was born in 1912 and died in 2000 at age 88.

Johnny married **Roselyn Phillips** [282]. (b. 1917, d. 1973)

372. James Waverly "Jim" Coleman [273] (*John Hamilton*²⁷¹, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 12 Oct 1880 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 1 Aug 1970 in

Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia at age 89, and was buried in 1970 in Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia.

James married **Annie V. Perkinson** [278]. Annie was born in 1898 and died in 1983 at age 85.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 527 F i. **Olivia Anne Coleman** [279] was born in 1931 and died in 2003 at age 72.

Olivia married **Robert W. Alfriend** [280]. (b. 1921, d. 1994)

373. Lucy Augusta Coleman [274] (*John Hamilton*²⁷¹, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 20 Apr 1883 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 8 Aug 1946 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 63.

Lucy married **Frank John Phillips** [283]. Frank was born in 1879 and died in 1954 at age 75.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 528 M i. **John William Willie Phillips** [284] was born in 1913 and died in 1991 at age 78.

John married **Edna Smith** [285]. (b. 1923, d. 2015)

374. Mary Catherine Coleman [275] (*John Hamilton*²⁷¹, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 28 Jan 1886 in Virginia and died on 31 Mar 1945 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 59.

Mary married **Bruce Elbert Ford** [286] on 2 Dec 1908 in Amelia County, Virginia. Bruce was born on 12 Feb 1886 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia and died on 6 Oct 1979 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 93.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 529 M i. **John Ralph Ford [298]** was born on 23 Sep 1909 in Virginia and died on 16 Apr 1983 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 73.

- + 530 M ii. **James Elbert Ford [287]** was born in 1910 in Virginia and died in 1994 in Prince George County, Virginia at age 84.

James married **Maxine Hamner [288]**. (b. 20 Jan 1916, d. 18 Feb 1998)

- + 531 F iii. **Katherine Coleman Ford [289]** was born in 1927 in Virginia and died in 1986 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 59.

Katherine married **Russell Henry Barnard [290]** (b. 1925, d. 16 Jun 2007) on 3 Dec 1949 in Amelia County, Virginia.

375. Rockwell Willson Coleman [293] (*Richard H.*²⁷³, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 26 Sep 1881 in Nottoway County, Virginia and died on 5 Feb 1916 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia at age 34.

376. Amie Lee Coleman [294] (*Richard H.*²⁷³, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 14 Jul 1884 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia, died on 24 May 1952 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia at age 67, and was buried in 1952 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia.

377. Missie Coleman [295] (*Richard H.*²⁷³, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1885 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia and died on 3 Nov 1889 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia about age 4.

378. Orlando Wilson Coleman [296] (*Richard H.*²⁷³, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 3 Jun 1887 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia and died on 21 Mar 1957 in Nocona, Montague, Texas at age 69.

379. Edward Bledsoe Coleman [297] (*Richard H.*²⁷³, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in Jun 1890 in Virginia, died on 25 Jun 1958 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia at age 68, and was buried in 1958 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia.

380. Nettie Bonwell Coleman [308] (*Thomas Cheatham*²⁷⁴, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1880 in Virginia and died in 1935 in Virginia at age 55.

Nettie married **John Wesley Kitelyn [309]**. John was born on 22 Aug 1870 in Virginia, died on 11 Jan 1929 in Wellville, Nottoway, Virginia at age 58, and was buried in 1929 in Wilsons, Dinwiddie, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 532 M i. **John Wesley Kitelyn [314]** was born in 1901 in Virginia and died on 19 Nov 1977 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 76.
- + 533 M ii. **Willard Coleman Kitelyn [315]** was born on 1 Jan 1903 and died on 13 May 1969 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 66.
- + 534 M iii. **Thomas Earl Kitelyn [316]** was born on 24 Apr 1905 in Virginia, died on 15 Aug 1930 in Wellville, Nottoway, Virginia at age 25, and was buried in 1930 in Wilsons, Dinwiddie, Virginia.
- + 535 F iv. **Annie Louise Kitelyn [310]** was born in 1906 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 2012 at age 106.

Annie married **Carl Willard Simons [311]**. (b. 1906, d. 1987)
- + 536 F v. **Mary Jane Kitelyn [317]** was born in 1911 in Virginia.
- + 537 F vi. **Frances Rebecca Kitelyn [318]** was born on 21 Jan 1913 in Nottoway County, Virginia.

- + 538 M vii. **James Howard Kitelynn [319]** was born about 1914 in Nottoway County, Virginia.
- + 539 M viii. **Richard Taylor Kitelyn Sr [320]** was born on 16 Nov 1917 in Virginia and died on 28 Jan 1972 in Portsmouth, Virginia at age 54.

Richard married **Martha Z. Fones [1791]**. (b. 1920)
- + 540 F ix. **Otelia Alice Kitelyn [321]** was born in 1921 in Virginia.

381. Mary Cheatham Coleman [322] (*Thomas Cheatham*²⁷⁴, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1882 in Virginia and died in 1964 at age 82.

Mary married **Howard Leander Allen [1793]**. Howard was born in 1885 and died in 1940 at age 55.

382. Annie Lee Coleman [323] (*Thomas Cheatham*²⁷⁴, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1886 in Virginia and died in 1921 at age 35.

Annie married **Robert Monroe Allen [1794]**. Robert was born in 1883 and died in 1928 at age 45.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 541 M i. **Robert Turner Allen [1795]**.
- + 542 M ii. **Walter Maurice Allen [1796]** was born in 1908.

383. Thomas Gordon Coleman [324] (*Thomas Cheatham*²⁷⁴, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1894 and died in 1963 at age 69.

Thomas married **Nettie Rosa Allen [1797]**. Nettie was born in 1893 and died in 1963 at age 70.

384. Hatchett N. Coleman [260] (*Walter Waverly*²⁷⁶, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in Jul 1883 in Virginia.

385. Walter Howard Coleman [261] (*Walter Waverly*²⁷⁶, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 3 May 1886 in Nottoway County, Virginia and died on 16 Jan 1934 in Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia at age 47.

386. Charles A. Coleman [262] (*Walter Waverly*²⁷⁶, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in Mar 1888 in Virginia and died on 28 Aug 1950 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 62.

387. Evelyn Coleman [263] (*Walter Waverly*²⁷⁶, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 21 Mar 1890 in Nottoway County, Virginia, died on 26 Jul 1952 in Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia at age 62, and was buried in Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia.

388. Mamie Ethel Coleman [264] (*Walter Waverly*²⁷⁶, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1892 in United States, died on 17 Nov 1965 in Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia at age 73, and was buried in 1965 in Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia.

389. Mary E. Coleman [265] (*Walter Waverly*²⁷⁶, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 18 Apr 1894 in Nottoway County, Virginia.

390. Ola Lee Coleman [266] (*Walter Waverly*²⁷⁶, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 18 Aug 1897 in Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia and died on 28 Dec 1958 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 61.

391. Pauline Coleman [267] (*Walter Waverly*²⁷⁶, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in Oct 1898 in Virginia.

392. Henry H. Coleman [268] (*Walter Waverly*²⁷⁶, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1900 in Virginia.

393. Frank L. Coleman [269] (*Walter Waverly*²⁷⁶, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1903 in Virginia.

394. Landon Maderson Coleman [299] (*Joseph Madison*²⁷⁸, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 15 May 1895 in Nottoway County, Virginia and died on 4 Feb 1914 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia at age 18.

395. Bryant Bascomb Coleman [300] (*Joseph Madison*²⁷⁸, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1897 in Virginia and died in 1952 at age 55.

Bryant married **Effie Eldora Glenn** [1798]. Effie was born in 1892 and died in 1972 at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 543 M i. **Howard B. Coleman [1801].**
- + 544 F ii. **Odissie Avery Coleman [1804].**
- + 545 F iii. **Ruby Kurtuz Coleman [1805].**
- + 546 F iv. **Virginia Catherine Coleman [1799]** was born on 3 Dec 1919 and died in 2001 at age 82.

Virginia married **Jeremiah Cox** [1806]. (b. 1916, d. 2001)
- + 547 F v. **Dora Belle Coleman [1800]** was born on 3 Jun 1922.
- + 548 F vi. **Jessie Mae Coleman [1802]** was born on 24 Mar 1928.

+ 549 M vii. **Judson Coleman [1803]** was born on 30 Dec 1936.

396. Emma Claudine Coleman [301] (*Joseph Madison*²⁷⁸, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in Feb 1900 in Virginia.

397. Louise Viola Coleman [302] (*Joseph Madison*²⁷⁸, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 10 May 1902 in Virginia and died on 30 Jan 1982 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 79.

Louise married **Earl Dupre Bishop** [1816].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 550 F i. **Hazel Lee Bishop [1817]** was born on 23 Apr 1925 and died on 12 Dec 2015 at age 90.

Hazel married **Roger Franklin Forrest** [1821] on 6 Nov 1941.

+ 551 M ii. **Clifton Earl Bishop [1818]** was born in 1928 and died in 1987 at age 59.

+ 552 F iii. **Phyllis Ann Bishop [1819]** was born on 17 Dec 1932 and died on 8 Aug 1933.

+ 553 M iv. **Thomas Berkley Bishop [1820]** was born in 1935 and died in 1982 at age 47.

398. Haney McCoy Coleman [303] (*Joseph Madison*²⁷⁸, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 24 Apr 1903 in Virginia, died on 5 May 1986 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 83, and was buried in 1986 in Grace Cemetery, Wilsons, Dinwiddie, Virginia.

Haney married **Irene Mary Harris** [306] on 2 Apr 1931 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia. Irene was born on 27 Apr 1904 in Virginia, died on 1 Mar 1966 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 61, and was buried in 1966 in Grace Cemetery, Wilsons, Dinwiddie, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 554 M i. **William Landon Coleman [1823]** was born on 20 Feb 1932.

William married **Roselyn Irene Cliborne [1824]** on 12 Nov 1955 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia.
- + 555 F ii. **Mary Sylinda Coleman [307]** was born on 31 May 1934 in Virginia, died on 19 Mar 2017 at age 82, and was buried in 2017 in Grace Cemetery, Wilsons, Dinwiddie, Virginia.

Mary married **Edgar William Dame [1822]**. (b. 1932)
- + 556 M iii. **Wiley LeRoy Coleman [1825]** was born on 25 Jul 1936.

Wiley married **Arlene Bagley Orange [1826]** on 28 May 1955 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia.

399. Joseph Henry Coleman [304] (*Joseph Madison*²⁷⁸, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1905 in Virginia and died in 1963 at age 58.

400. Lilliam Beville Coleman [305] (*Joseph Madison*²⁷⁸, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1906 in Virginia.

401. Watson Clarence Coleman [1814] (*Joseph Madison*²⁷⁸, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1912 and died in 1994 at age 82.

402. Helen Marie Coleman [1815] (*Joseph Madison*²⁷⁸, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1915 and died in 1996 at age 81.

403. James Henry Coleman [1568] (*Patrick Henry*²⁸¹, *James*¹⁷⁸, *Archer*⁵⁶, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 19 Sep 1860 in Smyrna, Rutherford, Tennessee, died on 10 Feb 1947 in Crofton, Christian, Kentucky at age 86, and was buried in 1947 in Crofton, Christian, Kentucky.

James married **Mattie May Harris** [1569]. Mattie was born in Jul 1868 in Kentucky and died on 12 Aug 1956 in Christian County, Kentucky at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 557 M i. **Patrick Homer Coleman [1570]** was born on 23 May 1887 in Mortons Gap, Hopkins, Kentucky, died on 28 Sep 1957 in Hopkins, Kentucky at age 70, and was buried in Madisonville Kentucky.

Patrick married **Lotta Leona Ligon** [1575]. (b. 23 Apr 1888, d. 30 Jan 1960)

+ 558 F ii. **Grady Elizabeth Coleman [1571]** was born on 21 Jan 1889 in Kentucky, died on 17 Oct 1968 in Mount Vernon, Jefferson, Illinois at age 79, and was buried in 1968 in Mount Vernon Memorial Gardens, Mount Vernon, Jefferson, Illinois.

+ 559 M iii. **Uriel Fox Coleman [1572]** was born in Feb 1893 in Kentucky.

+ 560 M iv. **James H. Coleman [1573]** was born in 1896 in Kentucky.

+ 561 M v. **George L. Coleman [1574]** was born in 1898 in Kentucky.

404. Levi Phillip Coleman [460] (*Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 16 Oct 1824 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 8 Jun 1864 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 39.

Levi married **Virginia Ann White** [586] on 20 Oct 1848 in Warren County, North Carolina. Virginia was born on 20 Sep 1832 in Warren

County, North Carolina and died on 7 Jan 1913 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 562 F i. **Susan Ann Coleman [587]** was born on 19 Jun 1850 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 21 Jun 1868 at age 18.

Susan married **Anthony William Smith [604]** (b. 1850) on 12 Dec 1866.

- + 563 F ii. **Sally White Coleman [588]** was born on 8 Jul 1852 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 5 Oct 1932 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina at age 80, and was buried in 1932 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

Sally married **Page Ransom Perkinson [615]** (b. 1845) on 1 Feb 1872.

- + 564 F iii. **Rozena Larviner Coleman [589]** was born on 21 Feb 1854 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 3 Sep 1936 at age 82, and was buried on 4 Sep 1936.

- + 565 F iv. **Mary Henry Coleman [590]** was born on 3 May 1856 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 28 Jul 1856.

- + 566 M v. **Hugh Lee Coleman [591]** was born on 26 Aug 1857 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 14 Aug 1946 in Smith Creek Township, Warren, North Carolina at age 88, and was buried on 15 Aug 1946 in Warren County, North Carolina.

Hugh married **Martha Bain Walker [619]** (b. 23 Sep 1855, d. 17 Aug 1913) on 18 Dec 1878 in Smith Creek Township, Warren, North Carolina.

Hugh next married **Annie Virginia White [620]** (b. 5 Sep 1886, d. 8 May 1935) on 15 Feb 1919 in Warren County, North Carolina.

+ 567 F vi. **Sophrona Green Coleman [592]** was born on 19 May 1860 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 28 Dec 1891 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 31.

Sophrona married **Lucas Henderson Hawks [627]** (b. 5 Sep 1847, d. 6 Jun 1930) on 27 Nov 1878 in Hawtree, Warren, North Carolina.

+ 568 M vii. **Levi Phillip "Buck" Coleman [593]** was born on 20 Feb 1864 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 29 May 1933 in Sparrows Point, Maryland at age 69.

Levi married **Florence Pettis Rose [634]** (b. 27 Aug 1863, d. 26 Dec 1911) on 22 Apr 1885 in Vance County, North Carolina.

405. Ann Mary Coleman [461] (*Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1835 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 31 Jul 1855 at age 20.

Ann married **Robert A. White [514]** on 12 Apr 1855.

406. William Richard Coleman [6] (*Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 14 Apr 1839 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 3 Aug 1876 at age 37.

William married **Lucie Ann Hicks [515]** on 20 Apr 1859. Lucie was born on 1 Jan 1843 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 12 Oct 1920 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 569 M i. **Charles Ebenezer Coleman [5]** was born on 17 Mar 1860 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 10 Oct 1922 in Burlington, Alamance, North Carolina at age 62, and was buried in Paschall, Warren, North Carolina.

Charles married **Annie Hester Paschall** [518] (b. 18 Jun 1864, d. 15 Feb 1935) on 18 Dec 1884.

+ 570 M ii. **William Richard Coleman [519]** was born on 28 Feb 1862 in Warren County, North Carolina and died in 1929 at age 67.

+ 571 M iii. **Henry Evans Coleman [520]** was born on 20 Jun 1864 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 24 Jul 1927 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 63.

+ 572 M iv. **Thomas Wilson Coleman [521]** was born on 14 Jan 1867 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 23 Aug 1946 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 79, and was buried in 1946 in Pineview Cemetery, Edgecombe, North Carolina.

Thomas married **Bessie Pauline Barnes** [522] (b. 23 Dec 1886, d. 31 May 1944) on 30 Nov 1910 in Granville, North Carolina.

+ 573 M v. **Lewis Levi Coleman [525]** was born on 6 May 1869, died on 27 Oct 1921 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 52, and was buried in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

Lewis married **Annie Crichton Oliver** [526] (b. 1871, d. 1932) on 1 Jun 1904 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia.

+ 574 F vi. **Ann Mary Coleman [527]** was born on 10 Mar 1872 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 20 Mar 1945 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 73.

Ann married **Fred Wiggins** [528] (b. 7 Oct 1873, d. 14 Jan 1943) on 21 Dec 1898 in Hawtree, Warren, North Carolina.

+ 575 F vii. **Sallie R. Coleman [529]** was born on 1 Sep 1874 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 14 Oct

1951 at age 77, and was buried on 15 Oct 1951 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

Sallie married **William Caswell Powell** [995] (b. 1860) on 10 Jan 1905 in Hawtree, Warren, North Carolina.

407. William H. Coleman [508] (*Hezekiah*²⁸⁷, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1831 in Warren County, North Carolina.

408. Lucie Ann Coleman [506] (*Hezekiah*²⁸⁷, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1833 in Warren County, North Carolina.

Lucie married **John Daniel Tucker** [507] on 27 Nov 1849 in Warren County, North Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 576 M i. **Frank Malone Tucker [1321]** was born on 28 Jul 1852 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 12 May 1926 in Hawtree, Warren, North Carolina at age 73, and was buried on 16 May 1926.
- + 577 M ii. **John P. Tucker [1322]** was born in 1856 in Warren County, North Carolina.
- + 578 M iii. **Robert Daniel Tucker [1323]** was born in 1865 in North Carolina.
- + 579 F iv. **Elizabeth Ruth "Lizzie" Tucker [1324]** was born in Mar 1867 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, died on 20 Jan 1913 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina at age 45, and was buried on 21 Jan 1913 in Maplewood Cemetery, Durham, North Carolina.

409. Martha Hezekiah Coleman [503] (*Hezekiah*²⁸⁷, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 12 Feb 1833 in

Warren County, North Carolina and died on 10 Dec 1915 in Lincoln, Arkansas at age 82.

Martha married **Elbert King** [1] on 15 Oct 1851 in Warren County, North Carolina. Elbert was born on 2 Oct 1825 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 2 Dec 1896 in Lincoln, Arkansas at age 71.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 580 M i. **William A. King [1918]** was born on 18 May 1853 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 15 Aug 1853 in Warren County, North Carolina.
- + 581 M ii. **Henry F. King [1919]** was born in Jul 1854 in Warren County, North Carolina.
- + 582 F iii. **Roberta J. King [1920]** was born on 11 Feb 1857 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 6 Jul 1877 in Lincoln, Arkansas at age 20.
- + 583 F iv. **Ella C. King [1921]** was born on 5 Nov 1859 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 24 Jan 1891 in Lincoln, Arkansas at age 31.
- + 584 M v. **James P. King [1922]** was born in Apr 1865 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 20 Jan 1935 at age 69.
- + 585 M vi. **Nathaniel I. King [1924]** was born about 1866 in Warren County, North Carolina and died before 1900 in Lincoln, Arkansas.
- + 586 M vii. **Jonathan Hezekiah King [1925]** was born on 2 Sep 1869 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 18 Oct 1941 in Lincoln, Arkansas at age 72.
- + 587 M viii. **Thomas E. King [1926]** was born on 3 May 1871 in Lincoln, Arkansas and died on 3 Sep 1957 in Lincoln, Arkansas at age 86.

- + 588 M ix. **Phillip D. King [1927]** was born in May 1872 in Lincoln, Arkansas.
- + 589 F x. **Annie Eliza King [1928]** was born about 1876 in Lincoln, Arkansas and died about 1978 in Lincoln, Arkansas about age 102.
- + 590 M xi. **Robert King [1901]** was born on 28 Nov 1878 in Lincoln, Arkansas and died on 3 Dec 1878 in Lincoln, Arkansas.
- + 591 F xii. **Martha R. King [1923]** was born in 1879 in Lincoln, Arkansas and died before 1900 in Lincoln, Arkansas.

410. Durrell C. Coleman [502] (*Hezekiah²⁸⁷, Carter¹⁸⁰, Peter Jr⁵⁹, Peter Sr¹⁷, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) was born in 1835.

411. Winfred L. Coleman [504] (*Hezekiah²⁸⁷, Carter¹⁸⁰, Peter Jr⁵⁹, Peter Sr¹⁷, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) was born in Warren County, North Carolina.

Winfred married **Charles B. Thompson [505]** on 5 Nov 1841 in Warren County, North Carolina. Charles was born in 1817 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia and died on 17 Sep 1886 in Brunswick County, Virginia at age 69.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 592 F i. **Winifred Rebecca Thompson [1487]** was born in Nov 1843 in Warren County, North Carolina and was buried in Brunswick County, Virginia.

412. Alexander King [498] (*Lorena Rainey Coleman²⁸⁸, Carter¹⁸⁰, Peter Jr⁵⁹, Peter Sr¹⁷, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) was born in 1815 in Warren County, North Carolina and died in 1857 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 42.

413. Lucinda Talley [491] (*Lavina Coleman²⁸⁹, Carter¹⁸⁰, Peter Jr⁵⁹, Peter Sr¹⁷, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹*) was born in 1822.

Lucinda married **James C. Burton** [494] on 1 Aug 1852 in Davie, North Carolina.

414. Parthena Talley [492] (*Lavina Coleman*²⁸⁹, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1824.

Parthena married **Jereman Hawkes** [495] on 28 Mar 1854 in Warren County, North Carolina.

415. Susan A. Talley [493] (*Lavina Coleman*²⁸⁹, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1830.

Susan married **Robert J. Perkinson** [496].

416. William Coleman King [511] (*Mary Ann Carter Coleman*²⁹⁰, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 23 Mar 1847 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 9 May 1933 in Weakley County, Tennessee at age 86.

William married **Susan Anglin Tate** [513] on 20 Dec 1871. Susan was born on 10 Feb 1854 in Henry County, Tennessee and died on 9 Feb 1908 in Weakley County, Tennessee at age 53.

417. Amanda M. King [1931] (*Jonathan King*²⁹², *Lizey Coleman*¹⁸¹, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1819 in Warren County, North Carolina and died after 1860.

418. Grasilda Catherine King [1932] (*Jonathan King*²⁹², *Lizey Coleman*¹⁸¹, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1821 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 22 Jun 1864 in Warren County, North Carolina about age 43.

419. Jonathan Medicus King [1933] (*Jonathan King*²⁹², *Lizey Coleman*¹⁸¹, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1822 in Warren County, North Carolina and died in Nov 1847 in Warren County, North Carolina about age 25.

420. Matilda King [1934] (*Jonathan King*²⁹², *Lizey Coleman*¹⁸¹, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1824 in

Warren County, North Carolina and died about 1973 in Warren County, North Carolina about age 149.

421. Fain White King [1935] (*Jonathan King*²⁹², *Lizey Coleman*¹⁸¹, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 25 Aug 1824 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 2 Feb 1864 in Maury County, Tennessee at age 39.

422. Elbert King [1] (*Jonathan King*²⁹², *Lizey Coleman*¹⁸¹, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 2 Oct 1825 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 2 Dec 1896 in Lincoln, Arkansas at age 71.

Elbert married **Martha Hezekiah Coleman** [503] on 15 Oct 1851 in Warren County, North Carolina. Martha was born on 12 Feb 1833 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 10 Dec 1915 in Lincoln, Arkansas at age 82.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 409)

423. Ward Elajay King [1936] (*Jonathan King*²⁹², *Lizey Coleman*¹⁸¹, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1830 in Warren County, North Carolina and died after 1872 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

424. Tyra D, King [1937] (*Jonathan King*²⁹², *Lizey Coleman*¹⁸¹, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1831 in Warren County, North Carolina and died in Nov 1862 in Warren County, North Carolina about age 31.

425. Sallie B. Bolton [1060] (*Elizabeth P. Coleman*²⁹⁶, *Peter III*¹⁸², *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1873 in North Carolina.

426. Macy Edward Bolton [1058] (*Elizabeth P. Coleman*²⁹⁶, *Peter III*¹⁸², *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 17 Jun 1877 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 30 Sep 1942 in Warrenton, Warren, North Carolina at age 65, and was buried on 1 Oct 1942 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

427. Cora Viene Bolton [1059] (*Elizabeth P. Coleman*²⁹⁶, *Peter III*¹⁸², *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in Sep 1873 in North Carolina.

428. William Thomas Bolton [1061] (*Elizabeth P. Coleman*²⁹⁶, *Peter III*¹⁸², *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1870 in North Carolina.

429. James Lee Bolton [1063] (*Elizabeth P. Coleman*²⁹⁶, *Peter III*¹⁸², *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 25 Mar 1867 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 26 Feb 1923 in Hawtree, Warren, North Carolina at age 55, and was buried on 27 Feb 1923.

430. Anne Bolton [1062] (*Elizabeth P. Coleman*²⁹⁶, *Peter III*¹⁸², *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1870 in Horton, Yorkshire, England.

431. Adelia Pennington Hawks [1056] (*Elizabeth P. Coleman*²⁹⁶, *Peter III*¹⁸², *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 12 Oct 1862 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 9 Mar 1940 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina at age 77, and was buried in 1940 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

Ninth Generation

432. John Randolph Coleman [1549] (*Darius Southall*²⁹⁹, *John G.*²⁰⁰, *Obediah*⁷³, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 2 Nov 1868 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia and died on 28 Jul 1938 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia at age 69.

John married **Lena Bell Coleman** [1552]. Lena was born on 15 Jun 1879 in Virginia and died on 20 Jan 1926 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia at age 46.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 593 F i. **Julia Coleman [1553]** was born in 1899 in Virginia.
- + 594 F ii. **Selina Coleman [1554]** was born in 1901 in Virginia.
- + 595 M iii. **Peyton Randolph Coleman [1555]** was born on 10 Oct 1903 in Virginia and died on 20 May 1968 in Red Oak, Charlotte, Virginia at age 64.
- + 596 F iv. **Elizabeth Coleman [1556]** was born in 1904 in Virginia.
- + 597 M v. **John R. Coleman Jr [1557]** was born in 1907 in Virginia.
- + 598 M vi. **Rece S. Coleman [1558]** was born in 1912 in Virginia.
- + 599 M vii. **Herman Harrison Coleman [1559]** was born on 22 Dec 1913 in Virginia, died on 23 Oct 1986 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina at age 72, and was buried in 1986 in Chase City, Mecklenburg, Virginia.
- + 600 M viii. **Lewis Edward Coleman [1560]** was born on 14 Mar 1917 in Union Level, Mecklenburg, Virginia, died on 17 May 1991 at age 74, and was buried in Charlotte, Virginia.

433. Henry Southall Coleman [1550] (*Darius Southall*²⁹⁹, *John G.*²⁰⁰, *Obediah*⁷³, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 24 Aug 1869 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia and died on 23 Jul 1952 in Brunswick County, Virginia at age 82.

434. Salina S. Coleman [1551] (*Darius Southall*²⁹⁹, *John G.*²⁰⁰, *Obediah*⁷³, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1870 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia.

435. W. Scott Coleman [1218] (*Thomas Jefferson*³⁰⁰, *William Scott*²⁰¹, *Daniel*⁷⁷, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 4 Mar 1859 in Tennessee and died on 23 Oct 1886 in Dickson, Tennessee at age 27.

436. Thomas Jefferson Coleman [169] (*Thomas Jefferson*³⁰⁰, *William Scott*²⁰¹, *Daniel*⁷⁷, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 28 Oct 1860 in Dickson, Tennessee, died on 23 Oct 1947 in Davidson County, Tennessee at age 86, and was buried on 24 Oct 1947 in Union Cemetery, Dickson, Dickson, Tennessee.

Thomas married **Georgia Lilly Childress** [172] in 1891.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 601 M i. **Thomas Franklin Coleman [170]** was born on 25 Oct 1907 and died in May 1985 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee at age 77.
- + 602 M ii. **Ennis C. Coleman [270]** was born in 1911 in Tennessee.

437. John Morgan Coleman [1066] (*Thomas Jefferson*³⁰⁰, *William Scott*²⁰¹, *Daniel*⁷⁷, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 3 May 1862 in Dickson, Tennessee, died on 17 Sep 1941 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee at age 79, and was buried on 19 Sep 1941 in Dickson, Tennessee.

438. Elizabeth Marks Hawkes [1291] (*Egbert Alexander Hawkes*³¹², *Elizabeth Coleman*²⁰⁵, *Archer*⁸¹, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*²,

*Richard*¹) was born on 13 Nov 1872 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 27 Jan 1942 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 69.

Elizabeth married **Robert Watkins Allen** [372]. Robert was born on 10 Mar 1859 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 17 Sep 1918 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 59.

439. James Alexander Hawkes [1292] (*Egbert Alexander Hawkes*³¹², *Elizabeth Coleman*²⁰⁵, *Archer*⁸¹, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 1 Apr 1875 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 13 Jul 1941 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 66, and was buried in 1941 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

440. Richard Earnest Hawkes [1293] (*Egbert Alexander Hawkes*³¹², *Elizabeth Coleman*²⁰⁵, *Archer*⁸¹, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 2 Feb 1877 in Nottoway County, Virginia, died on 25 Jul 1933 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia at age 56, and was buried in 1933 in Wilsons, Dinwiddie, Virginia.

441. Sarah Augusta Hawkes [1294] (*Egbert Alexander Hawkes*³¹², *Elizabeth Coleman*²⁰⁵, *Archer*⁸¹, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about Nov 1879 in Nottoway County, Virginia and died on 1 Apr 1925 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia about age 45.

442. Carrie Summerson Hawkes [1295] (*Egbert Alexander Hawkes*³¹², *Elizabeth Coleman*²⁰⁵, *Archer*⁸¹, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 24 Nov 1883 in Nottoway County, Virginia and died on 21 Feb 1948 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 64.

443. Cornelia Alberta Hawkes [1296] (*Egbert Alexander Hawkes*³¹², *Elizabeth Coleman*²⁰⁵, *Archer*⁸¹, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 23 Nov 1886 in Nottoway County, Virginia, died on 22 Apr 1972 in Nottoway County, Virginia at age 85, and was buried on 24 Apr 1972 in White Oak Cemetery, Dinwiddie, Virginia.

444. Eleanor Davis Hawkes [1297] (*Egbert Alexander Hawkes*³¹², *Elizabeth Coleman*²⁰⁵, *Archer*⁸¹, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*²,

*Richard*¹) was born about 1887 in Nottoway County, Virginia and died on 11 Mar 1971 in Midlothian, Chesterfield, Virginia about age 84.

445. Annie Boylan Coleman [1378] (*Junius*³²², *Thomas Newton*²¹², *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in Apr 1873 in Virginia, died on 12 May 1928 in Norfolk, Virginia at age 55, and was buried in 1928 in Norfolk, Virginia.

446. Lucy Goode Coleman [1379] (*Junius*³²², *Thomas Newton*²¹², *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1878 in Charlotte, North Carolina, died on 24 Nov 1949 in Norfolk, Virginia at age 71, and was buried in 1949 in Norfolk, Virginia.

447. Junius Armistead Coleman [1380] (*Junius*³²², *Thomas Newton*²¹², *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in Apr 1879 in Virginia and died on 7 Dec 1955 in Norfolk, Virginia at age 76.

448. Mamie N. Coleman [1381] (*Junius*³²², *Thomas Newton*²¹², *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 1 Aug 1887 in Virginia.

449. Edward Wayne Coleman [185] (*Lewis Edward*³²³, *Thomas Newton*²¹², *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 15 Jul 1878 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia, died on 6 Feb 1958 in Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia at age 79, and was buried on 8 Feb 1958 in Coleman Family Cemetery, Dinwiddie, Virginia.

Edward married **Ruth Goodwyn** [186] on 24 Nov 1904 in District of Columbia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 603 M i. **Edward Wayne Coleman [1350]** was born on 7 Aug 1905 in McKenney, Dinwiddie, Virginia and died in Feb 1990 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia at age 84.
- + 604 M ii. **Lewis Goodwyn Coleman [1351]** was born on 21 Oct 1906 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia, died on 23 May 1969 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie,

Virginia at age 62, and was buried in Corinth Cemetery, Ford, Dinwiddie, Virginia.

450. Isaac Newton Coleman [1386] (*Lewis Edward*³²³, *Thomas Newton*²¹², *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 9 Oct 1880 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia, died on 10 Nov 1945 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia at age 65, and was buried on 12 Nov 1945 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia.

451. Robert Boisseau Coleman [1387] (*Lewis Edward*³²³, *Thomas Newton*²¹², *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 28 Aug 1883 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia, died on 26 Feb 1970 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama at age 86, and was buried in 1970 in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama.

452. Samuel Armstead Coleman [1388] (*Lewis Edward*³²³, *Thomas Newton*²¹², *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 4 Nov 1887 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia, died on 18 Aug 1941 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia at age 53, and was buried on 19 Aug 1941 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia.

453. Ruth Coleman [1389] (*Lewis Edward*³²³, *Thomas Newton*²¹², *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1888 in Virginia.

454. Linda McHane Coleman [1390] (*Lewis Edward*³²³, *Thomas Newton*²¹², *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 28 Feb 1888 in Virginia, died on 12 Oct 1973 in Pulaski, Pulaski, Virginia at age 85, and was buried in Coleman Family Cemetery, Dinwiddie, Virginia.

455. Mark Richardson Coleman [1391] (*Lewis Edward*³²³, *Thomas Newton*²¹², *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 27 Aug 1890 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia, died on 29 Nov 1932 in Hines, Proviso Township, Cook, Illinois at age 42, and was buried on 2 Dec 1932 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia.

456. Benjamin Archer Coleman [1392] (*Lewis Edward*³²³, *Thomas Newton*²¹², *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was

born on 9 Jun 1894 in Virginia and died on 14 Sep 1924 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia at age 30.

457. Thomas J. Coleman [1393] (*Lewis Edward*³²³, *Thomas Newton*²¹², *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 27 Oct 1896 in Virginia, died on 30 Aug 1914 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia at age 17, and was buried on 31 Aug 1914 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia.

458. Eva M. Coleman [1394] (*Lewis Edward*³²³, *Thomas Newton*²¹², *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1900 in Virginia, died in Jan 1993 in Chesterfield County, Virginia at age 93, and was buried in Sunset Memorial Park And Mausoleum, Chester, Chesterfield, Virginia.

459. Edwin Coleman [1395] (*Lewis Edward*³²³, *Thomas Newton*²¹², *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1906 in Virginia.

460. Hugh O. Coleman [1362] (*Emmett*³²⁴, *Thomas Newton*²¹², *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in Sep 1879 in Virginia.

461. Lewis Camron Coleman [1363] (*Emmett*³²⁴, *Thomas Newton*²¹², *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1882 in Virginia, died on 2 Dec 1937 in Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia at age 55, and was buried in 1937 in Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia.

Lewis married **Maggie May McDaniel** [1382] on 14 Oct 1903 in Nottoway County, Virginia. Maggie was born on 16 Feb 1876 in Virginia and died on 6 Apr 1953 in Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 605 F i. **Ethel Coleman [1383]** was born in 1903 in Virginia.

- + 606 F ii. **Margaret L. Coleman [1384]** was born in 1905 in Virginia and died on 31 Jul 1961 in South Hill, Mecklenburg, Virginia at age 56.
- + 607 F iii. **Julia Adelaide Coleman [1385]** was born in 1907 in Virginia, died on 30 Jan 1950 in Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia at age 43, and was buried on 31 Jan 1950 in Lakeview Cemetery, Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia.

462. Thomas Clarence Coleman Sr [1364] (*Emmett*³²⁴, *Thomas Newton*²¹², *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1883 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia, died in 1957 at age 74, and was buried in White Oak Cemetery, Dinwiddie, Virginia.

463. Emmett W. Coleman Jr [1365] (*Emmett*³²⁴, *Thomas Newton*²¹², *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in May 1887 in Virginia.

464. Ethel Coleman Henry [1366] (*Emmett*³²⁴, *Thomas Newton*²¹², *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in May 1892 in Virginia and died before 1992 in Virginia.

465. Mable B. Coleman [1367] (*Emmett*³²⁴, *Thomas Newton*²¹², *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in Nov 1897 in Virginia.

466. Mary Catherine Coleman [208] (*Wilbur Olin*³²⁷, *Chamberlain*²¹³, *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1872 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1948 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 76.

467. Alma Irby Coleman [209] (*Wilbur Olin*³²⁷, *Chamberlain*²¹³, *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1875 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1951 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia at age 76.

468. Wilbur Floyd Coleman [210] (*Wilbur Olin*³²⁷, *Chamberlain*²¹³, *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 30

Jul 1878 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 25 Jan 1957 in Staunton, Augusta, Virginia at age 78, and was buried in 1957 in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia.

Wilbur married **Elizabeth Margaret Grant** [1416] on 16 Dec 1939 in Clark, Washington. Elizabeth was born on 30 Jan 1905 in Baker, Oregon, died on 19 Nov 1977 in San Mateo, California at age 72, and was buried in 1977 in Alta Mesa Memorial Park, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California.

469. Chamberlain Aubrey Coleman [216] (*Wilbur Olin*³²⁷, *Chamberlain*²¹³, *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1881 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1966 at age 85.

Chamberlain married **Rebecca J. Allen** [1348]. Rebecca was born on 9 Sep 1882 in Virginia, died on 8 Apr 1957 in Kingstree, Williamsburg, South Carolina at age 74, and was buried in 1957 in Amelia Cemetery, Amelia Court House, Amelia, Virginia.

470. Willie Burke Coleman [217] (*Wilbur Olin*³²⁷, *Chamberlain*²¹³, *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 27 Oct 1886 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 29 Nov 1983 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 97, and was buried in 1983 in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia.

Willie married **Alma Louise Coleman** [206] on 4 Oct 1916 in Amelia County, Virginia. Alma was born in 1891 and died on 26 Aug 1987 at age 96.

471. Herbert Harold Coleman [218] (*Wilbur Olin*³²⁷, *Chamberlain*²¹³, *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1891 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1950 at age 59.

472. Annie B. Coleman [201] (*Walter Emerson*³²⁸, *Chamberlain*²¹³, *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1875.

473. Walter Francis Coleman [199] (*Walter Emerson*³²⁸, *Chamberlain*²¹³, *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on

9 Dec 1879 in Mannboro, Amelia, Virginia, died in 1902 at age 23, and was buried in 1902 in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia.

474. Mary B. Coleman [200] (*Walter Emerson*³²⁸, *Chamberlain*²¹³, *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 29 Mar 1882 in Virginia and died on 4 Dec 1983 in Chesterfield County, Virginia at age 101.

475. Chamberlain Edward Coleman [202] (*Walter Emerson*³²⁸, *Chamberlain*²¹³, *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1886 and died in 1967 at age 81.

Chamberlain married **Fannie Armistead Marston** [203] on 30 Aug 1926 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.

476. Lewis Ashton Coleman [204] (*Walter Emerson*³²⁸, *Chamberlain*²¹³, *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1888 and died in 1958 at age 70.

Lewis married **Elizabeth Blunton** [205].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 608 M i. **Emerson Coleman [219]**.

+ 609 F ii. **Francis Rebecca Coleman [220]**.

477. Alma Louise Coleman [206] (*Walter Emerson*³²⁸, *Chamberlain*²¹³, *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1891 and died on 26 Aug 1987 at age 96.

Alma married **Willie Burke Coleman** [217] on 4 Oct 1916 in Amelia County, Virginia. Willie was born on 27 Oct 1886 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 29 Nov 1983 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 97, and was buried in 1983 in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 470)

478. Leon Coleman Robertson [1544] (*Minna B. Coleman*³³⁸, *Edward H.*²²⁶, *Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born

on 20 Apr 1879 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 7 Feb 1936 in Virginia at age 56, and was buried in 1936 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

479. Macon Davis Robertson [1545] (*Minna B. Coleman*³³⁸, *Edward H.*²²⁶, *Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 20 Aug 1887 in Virginia, died on 5 Dec 1923 in Virginia at age 36, and was buried in 1923 in Amelia County, Virginia.

480. Macon Haskins Coleman Jr. [1540] (*Macon Haskins*³⁴⁰, *Edward H.*²²⁶, *Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 16 Dec 1893 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, died on 31 Oct 1969 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 75, and was buried in 1969 in Gordonsville, Orange, Virginia.

481. Edward Beauclerk Coleman [1541] (*Macon Haskins*³⁴⁰, *Edward H.*²²⁶, *Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 2 Sep 1895 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, died on 16 Jun 1979 in Culpeper, Virginia at age 83, and was buried in 1979 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

482. Armistead Lucas Coleman [1542] (*Macon Haskins*³⁴⁰, *Edward H.*²²⁶, *Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 25 Mar 1905 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia and died on 23 Mar 1980 in Rollingbay, Kitsap, Washington at age 74.

483. Richard Taylor Coleman [441] (*Garland Coleman*³⁴², *Julia Ann Rebecca Coleman*²²⁷, *Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 6 Jun 1896 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia and died on 25 Feb 1990 at age 93.

484. Mary Virginia Blanton Coleman [442] (*Garland Coleman*³⁴², *Julia Ann Rebecca Coleman*²²⁷, *Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 9 May 1898 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia and died on 12 Mar 1978 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 79.

Mary married **Joseph C. Bruner** [452]. Joseph was born in 1893 in Virginia.

485. Oma Rose Coleman [443] (*Garland Coleman*³⁴², *Julia Ann Rebecca Coleman*²²⁷, *Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 25 Aug 1901 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, died on 14 Apr 1988 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 86, and was buried on 18 Apr 1988 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

Oma married **Stanley Johnson Gay** [453] on 15 Nov 1930 in Virginia. Stanley was born on 13 Nov 1900 in Norfolk, Virginia and died on 15 Apr 1978 in Virginia Beach, Virginia at age 77.

Oma next married **John Harris Welsh** [454] on 20 Jun 1959 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia. John was born on 6 Aug 1909 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, died on 22 Aug 1965 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 56, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

486. Richard C. Quarles [1401] (*Meda Coleman*³⁴³, *Julia Ann Rebecca Coleman*²²⁷, *Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in May 1877 in Jackson, Amelia, Virginia.

487. Blanche N. Quarles [1402] (*Meda Coleman*³⁴³, *Julia Ann Rebecca Coleman*²²⁷, *Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 8 Jan 1879 in Jackson, Amelia, Virginia, died on 30 Nov 1956 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 77, and was buried in Dec 1956 in Amelia County, Virginia.

488. William Newmon Quarles [1403] (*Meda Coleman*³⁴³, *Julia Ann Rebecca Coleman*²²⁷, *Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 24 Jul 1881 in Mannboro, Amelia, Virginia, died on 11 Aug 1945 in Mannboro, Amelia, Virginia at age 64, and was buried in Aug 1945 in Amelia County, Virginia.

489. Samuel Quarles [1405] (*Meda Coleman*³⁴³, *Julia Ann Rebecca Coleman*²²⁷, *Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 18 Jun 1884 in Amelia County, Virginia.

490. Mary Quarles [1404] (*Meda Coleman*³⁴³, *Julia Ann Rebecca Coleman*²²⁷, *Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 18 Jun 1884 in Amelia County, Virginia, died in Nov 1884 in Amelia County, Virginia, and was buried in Nov 1884.

491. Sarah Elizabeth Quarles [1406] (*Meda Coleman*³⁴³, *Julia Ann Rebecca Coleman*²²⁷, *Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 29 Mar 1886 in Jackson, Amelia, Virginia, died on 25 Dec 1983 in Farmville, Prince Edward, Virginia at age 97, and was buried in Dec 1983 in Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

492. Octavia Hibernia Quarles [1407] (*Meda Coleman*³⁴³, *Julia Ann Rebecca Coleman*²²⁷, *Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in Oct 1888 in Jackson, Amelia, Virginia.

493. Richard Anderson Saunders [1684] (*Sarah Tabitha Coleman*³⁴⁹, *Julia Ann Rebecca Coleman*²²⁷, *Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 14 Nov 1900 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia and died on 10 Jun 1971 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 70.

494. Rebecca Ann Bentley [1685] (*Sarah Tabitha Coleman*³⁴⁹, *Julia Ann Rebecca Coleman*²²⁷, *Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 10 Jul 1904 in Virginia and died on 9 Jul 1938 in Namozine, Dinwiddie, Virginia at age 33.

495. Georgia Lucille Coleman [449] (*Norman Virginius Coleman*³⁵⁰, *Julia Ann Rebecca Coleman*²²⁷, *Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 9 Dec 1899 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, died on 10 May 1964 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia at age 64, and was buried in 1964 in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

Georgia married **Linwood Butterworth** [455]. Linwood was born on 24 May 1896 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia, died on 24 Mar 1970 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia at age 73, and was buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

496. Norma Bright Coleman [450] (*Norman Virginius Coleman*³⁵⁰, *Julia Ann Rebecca Coleman*²²⁷, *Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 7 Aug 1902 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, died on 8 Apr 1995 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 92, and was buried in Apr 1995 in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

Norma married **John Alfred Broaddus** [456] on 26 Jun 1937 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia. John was born on 25 Oct 1903 in Virginia, died on 18 Jan 1965 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 61, and was buried in Jan 1965 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

497. Julia Evelyn Coleman [451] (*Norman Virginius Coleman*³⁵⁰, *Julia Ann Rebecca Coleman*²²⁷, *Armistead*⁸⁷, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 9 Jul 1908 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, died on 20 Oct 2000 in Lawrenceburg, Anderson, Kentucky at age 92, and was buried on 24 Oct 2000 in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

Julia married **Powhatan Breeden III** [457]. Powhatan was born on 17 Jul 1907 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, died on 27 Jan 1973 in Kankakee, Illinois at age 65, and was buried in Jan 1973 in Greenville, Darke, Ohio.

498. Cora Belle Coleman [424] (*Patrick Henry*³⁵³, *John William*²⁵⁰, *William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 9 Feb 1860 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 9 Jul 1939 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 79, and was buried in Poplar Hill Methodist Church Cemetery, Namozine, Amelia, Virginia.

499. Pattie Coleman [425] (*Patrick Henry*³⁵³, *John William*²⁵⁰, *William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1862 in Amelia County, Virginia.

500. John William Coleman [426] (*Patrick Henry*³⁵³, *John William*²⁵⁰, *William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 15 Feb 1866 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 26 Jun 1944 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia at age 78, and was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Roanoke, Virginia.

John married **Sarah Alice Phillips** [468] on 17 Feb 1890 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina. Sarah was born on 7 Aug 1871 in Prince George County, Virginia, died on 9 Jul 1950 in San Joaquin, California at age 78, and was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Roanoke, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 610 M i. **William Henry Coleman [469]** was born on 23 Mar 1893 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia, died on 24 May 1951 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia at age 58, and was buried on 26 May 1951 in Fairview Cemetery, Roanoke, Virginia.
- + 611 F ii. **Loveline Coleman [470]** was born on 2 Sep 1895 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia, died on 9 Jul 1981 in San Joaquin, California at age 85, and was buried in Stockton Rural Cemetery, Stockton, San Joaquin, California.
- + 612 F iii. **Vera E. Coleman [471]** was born in Jan 1898 in Virginia, died on 10 Sep 1917 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia at age 19, and was buried in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia.
- + 613 M iv. **John P. Coleman [472]** was born on 21 Jan 1903 in Virginia and died on 21 Aug 1993 in North Carolina at age 90.
- + 614 M v. **Richard Patrick Coleman [473]** was born on 20 Dec 1909 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia, died on 23 Jun 1976 at age 66, and was buried in 1976 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia.
- + 615 M vi. **Ernest Ellyson Coleman [474]** was born on 9 Jan 1912 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia, died in Jan 1976 at age 64, and was buried in 1976 in Owls Nest, New Castle, Delaware.

Ernest married **Frances Dennison [475]** (b. 7 Dec 1918, d. 28 Jul 2005) on 29 Mar 1944 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware.

501. Robertha Coleman [427] (*Patrick Henry*³⁵³, *John William*²⁵⁰, *William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1868 in Amelia County, Virginia.

502. Charles Coleman [428] (*Patrick Henry*³⁵³, *John William*²⁵⁰, *William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1870 in Virginia.

503. Lucy Augusta Green [1299] (*Ann Catherine Clay*³⁵⁵, *Catherine Augusta Coleman*²⁵², *William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1863 in Virginia and died in 1880 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 17.

504. Virginia Lee Green [1300] (*Ann Catherine Clay*³⁵⁵, *Catherine Augusta Coleman*²⁵², *William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 25 May 1866 in Virginia and died on 18 Feb 1955 in Hampton, Virginia at age 88.

505. William Henderson Green [1301] (*Ann Catherine Clay*³⁵⁵, *Catherine Augusta Coleman*²⁵², *William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 11 Jan 1869 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 11 Nov 1935 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia at age 66.

506. Herbert Fletcher Green [1302] (*Ann Catherine Clay*³⁵⁵, *Catherine Augusta Coleman*²⁵², *William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in Nov 1874 in Amelia County, Virginia and died on 8 Jan 1936 in Williamsburg, James City, Virginia at age 61.

507. Marvin A. Green [1303] (*Ann Catherine Clay*³⁵⁵, *Catherine Augusta Coleman*²⁵², *William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1880 in Virginia.

508. Mary Ethel Green [1304] (*Ann Catherine Clay*³⁵⁵, *Catherine Augusta Coleman*²⁵², *William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 19 Nov 1883 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 1904 in Amelia County, Virginia at age 21.

509. Lois Allen [373] (*Adelia S. Clay*³⁶⁰, *Catherine Augusta Coleman*²⁵², *William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1913 and died in 2002 at age 89.

Lois married **Richard A. Marshall** [374]. Richard was born in 1906 and died in 1974 at age 68.

510. Elizabeth Bessie Clay [379] (*Emmett S. Clay*³⁶¹, *Martha A. D. Coleman*²⁵⁴, *William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 27 Aug 1876 in Virginia, died on 26 Jul 1958 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia at age 81, and was buried in 1958 in Liberty Church, Amelia, Virginia.

Elizabeth married **Quintus B. May** [380]. Quintus was born in 1873 and died in 1920 at age 47.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 616 M i. **Dan May [381]** was born in 1907 and died in 1966 at age 59.

Dan married **Mozelle Waldrop** [382]. (b. 23 Dec 1903, d. 31 Aug 1997)

511. Frances Coleman Sydnor [414] (*Hattie E. P. Clay*³⁶⁴, *Martha A. D. Coleman*²⁵⁴, *William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1887 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia and died on 23 Feb 1965 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 78.

512. Joseph Henry Sydnor [385] (*Hattie E. P. Clay*³⁶⁴, *Martha A. D. Coleman*²⁵⁴, *William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1897 and died in 1969 at age 72.

Joseph married **Nancy Ann Hamner** [386]. Nancy was born on 29 Nov 1895 in Amelia County, Virginia, died on 1 Aug 1931 in Stuart Circle Hospital, Richmond, Virginia at age 35, and was buried on 2 Aug 1931 in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 617 F i. **Virginia Sydnor [388]** was born in 1920.

Virginia married **W. D. Allen** [389]. (b. 1921, d. 2017)

+ 618 M ii. **James Allen Sydnor [387]** was born on 11 Nov 1926 in Mannboro, Amelia, Virginia, died on 18 Jun 2008 in Mannboro, Amelia, Virginia at age

81, and was buried on 18 Jun 2008 in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia.

James married **Dorothy Anne Freeman** [415].
(b. 4 Feb 1928, d. 6 Nov 2014)

513. Russelle Wray Coleman [1762] (*Waverly Wallace*³⁶⁶, *William Franklin*²⁷⁰, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1899 and died in 1979 at age 60.

Russelle married **Walter George Carter** [1763]. Walter was born in 1893 and died in 1963 at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 619 M i. **William Melville Carter [1767]** was born in 1926.
- + 620 F ii. **Margaret Melville Carter [1764]** was born in 1928.

Margaret married **Robert Lewis Rogers** [1765].
(b. 1925, d. 2005)

Margaret next married **Henry Ethan Wagner**
[1766]. (b. 1920, d. 2009)

514. Wallace Roy Coleman [1768] (*Waverly Wallace*³⁶⁶, *William Franklin*²⁷⁰, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1902 and died in 1978 at age 76.

Wallace married **Thelma Augusta Conley** [1770]. Thelma was born in 1900 and died in 1973 at age 73.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 621 F i. **Thelma Conley Coleman [1771]** was born in 1928 and died in 1986 at age 58.

Thelma married **Milton Lee Jennings** [1772]. (b. 1923, d. 1993)

515. Virgil Sterne Coleman [1769] (*Waverly Wallace*³⁶⁶, *William Franklin*²⁷⁰, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1906 and died in 1978 at age 72.

Virgil married **Louise Hardaway Inge** [1773]. Louise was born in 1911 and died in 2000 at age 89.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 622 F i. **Louise Justis Coleman [1774]** was born in 1931.

Louise married **Kermit Hoy Owen** [1775]. (b. 1926, d. 2009)

Virgil next married **Flora Wilson Winn** [1776].

516. Luin FT. Coleman [1781] (*Albert Jethro*³⁶⁷, *William Franklin*²⁷⁰, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1909 and died in 1984 at age 75.

517. Clyde B. Coleman [1782] (*Albert Jethro*³⁶⁷, *William Franklin*²⁷⁰, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1913.

518. Helen O. Coleman [1783] (*Albert Jethro*³⁶⁷, *William Franklin*²⁷⁰, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1915.

519. John Wallace Coleman [1458] (*Paul*³⁶⁹, *William Franklin*²⁷⁰, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 3 Jan 1924, died on 15 Aug 1976 in Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia at age 52, and was buried in 1976 in Lakeview Cemetery, Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia.

John married **Agnes Hawkes** [1750].

520. Geneva M. Coleman [1459] (*Paul*³⁶⁹, *William Franklin*²⁷⁰, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 31 Jul 1925, died on 14 Aug 1986 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age

61, and was buried in 1986 in Lakeview Cemetery, Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia.

Geneva married **Samuel Winston Patterson** [1751].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 623 F i. **Ann Garland Patterson [1752]** was born in 1948 and died in 1990 at age 42.
- + 624 F ii. **Sara Winston Patterson [1753]**.

521. Paul Dandridge Coleman [258] (*Paul*³⁶⁹, *William Franklin*²⁷⁰, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1928 and died in 2004 in Nottoway County, Virginia at age 76.

Paul married **Dorothy Mae Gunn** [259]. Dorothy was born in 1929 and died in 2014 at age 85.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 625 F i. **Dorothy Sue Coleman [1756]** was born in 1949.
- + 626 F ii. **Joyce Ann Coleman [1757]** was born in 1953.
- + 627 F iii. **Pamela Gay Coleman [1758]** was born in 1954.
- + 628 F iv. **Paula Danbridge Coleman [1759]** was born in 1961.
- + 629 M v. **Edgar Scott Coleman [1755]** was born in 1963.

522. Hugh J. Coleman [1460] (*Paul*³⁶⁹, *William Franklin*²⁷⁰, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 2 Mar 1931, died on 3 Jun 2017 at age 86, and was buried in Sunset Memorial Park And Mausoleum, Chester, Chesterfield, Virginia.

Hugh married **Louise** [1754].

523. Marion Laycock [1785] (*Ellie Reed Coleman*³⁷⁰, *William Franklin*²⁷⁰, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

Marion married **Phillip Orville Shepherd** [1788].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 630 M i. **Philip Orville Shepherd [1789]**.

+ 631 F ii. **Sally Reed Shepherd [1790]**.

524. Pauline Laycock [1786] (*Ellie Reed Coleman*³⁷⁰, *William Franklin*²⁷⁰, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

Pauline married **Howard Malcolm Annis** [1787].

525. Dorothy C. Townsend [417] (*Lona A. Coleman*³⁷¹, *John Hamilton*²⁷¹, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 8 Nov 1903, died on 12 Jan 1989 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia at age 85, and was buried in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia.

526. Johnny Townsend [281] (*Lona A. Coleman*³⁷¹, *John Hamilton*²⁷¹, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1912 and died in 2000 at age 88.

Johnny married **Roselyn Phillips** [282]. Roselyn was born in 1917 and died in 1973 at age 56.

527. Olivia Anne Coleman [279] (*James Waverly "Jim"*³⁷², *John Hamilton*²⁷¹, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1931 and died in 2003 at age 72.

Olivia married **Robert W. Alfriend** [280]. Robert was born in 1921, died in 1994 at age 73, and was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia.

528. John William Willie Phillips [284] (*Lucy Augusta Coleman*³⁷³, *John Hamilton*²⁷¹, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1913 and died in 1991 at age 78.

John married **Edna Smith** [285]. Edna was born in 1923 and died in 2015 at age 92.

529. John Ralph Ford [298] (*Mary Catherine Coleman*³⁷⁴, *John Hamilton*²⁷¹, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 23 Sep 1909 in Virginia and died on 16 Apr 1983 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 73.

530. James Elbert Ford [287] (*Mary Catherine Coleman*³⁷⁴, *John Hamilton*²⁷¹, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1910 in Virginia and died in 1994 in Prince George County, Virginia at age 84.

James married **Maxine Hamner** [288]. Maxine was born on 20 Jan 1916 in Virginia, died on 18 Feb 1998 at age 82, and was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 632 F i. **Frances James Ford [325]** was born on 4 Jan 1932 in Virginia, died on 24 Feb 2018 at age 86, and was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia.

531. Katherine Coleman Ford [289] (*Mary Catherine Coleman*³⁷⁴, *John Hamilton*²⁷¹, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1927 in Virginia and died in 1986 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 59.

Katherine married **Russell Henry Barnard** [290] on 3 Dec 1949 in Amelia County, Virginia. Russell was born in 1925, died on 16 Jun 2007 at age 82, and was buried in 2007 in Little Patrick Area, Amelia, Virginia. Another name for Russell was Russell Henry Barnard.

532. John Wesley Kitelyn [314] (*Nettie Bonwell Coleman*³⁸⁰, *Thomas Cheatham*²⁷⁴, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1901 in Virginia and died on 19 Nov 1977 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 76.

533. Willard Coleman Kitelyn [315] (*Nettie Bonwell Coleman*³⁸⁰, *Thomas Cheatham*²⁷⁴, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 1 Jan 1903 and died on 13 May 1969 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 66.

534. Thomas Earl Kitelyn [316] (*Nettie Bonwell Coleman*³⁸⁰, *Thomas Cheatham*²⁷⁴, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 24 Apr 1905 in Virginia, died on 15 Aug 1930 in Wellville, Nottoway, Virginia at age 25, and was buried in 1930 in Wilsons, Dinwiddie, Virginia.

535. Annie Louise Kitelyn [310] (*Nettie Bonwell Coleman*³⁸⁰, *Thomas Cheatham*²⁷⁴, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1906 in Amelia County, Virginia and died in 2012 at age 106.

Annie married **Carl Willard Simons** [311]. Carl was born in 1906 and died in 1987 at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 633 M i. **John Noel Simons [312]** was born in Apr 1929 and died on 25 Apr 2019 at age 90.

John married **Greta Constance Young** [313]. (b. 29 Jun 1936, d. 22 Jan 2021)

+ 634 F ii. **Rebecca Louise Simons [1686]** was born on 22 Aug 1931.

Rebecca married **William Donald Chumney** [1687]. (b. 16 Jul 1931)

536. Mary Jane Kitelyn [317] (*Nettie Bonwell Coleman*³⁸⁰, *Thomas Cheatham*²⁷⁴, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1911 in Virginia.

537. Frances Rebecca Kitelyn [318] (*Nettie Bonwell Coleman*³⁸⁰, *Thomas Cheatham*²⁷⁴, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 21 Jan 1913 in Nottoway County, Virginia.

538. James Howard Kitelynn [319] (*Nettie Bonwell Coleman*³⁸⁰, *Thomas Cheatham*²⁷⁴, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1914 in Nottoway County, Virginia.

539. Richard Taylor Kitelyn Sr [320] (*Nettie Bonwell Coleman*³⁸⁰, *Thomas Cheatham*²⁷⁴, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 16 Nov 1917 in Virginia and died on 28 Jan 1972 in Portsmouth, Virginia at age 54.

Richard married **Martha Z. Fones** [1791]. Martha was born in 1920.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 635 M i. **Wayne Kitelyn [1792]**.

540. Otelia Alice Kitelyn [321] (*Nettie Bonwell Coleman*³⁸⁰, *Thomas Cheatham*²⁷⁴, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1921 in Virginia.

541. Robert Turner Allen [1795] (*Annie Lee Coleman*³⁸², *Thomas Cheatham*²⁷⁴, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

542. Walter Maurice Allen [1796] (*Annie Lee Coleman*³⁸², *Thomas Cheatham*²⁷⁴, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1908.

543. Howard B. Coleman [1801] (*Bryant Bascomb*³⁹⁵, *Joseph Madison*²⁷⁸, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

544. Odissie Avery Coleman [1804] (*Bryant Bascomb*³⁹⁵, *Joseph Madison*²⁷⁸, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

545. Ruby Kurtuz Coleman [1805] (*Bryant Bascomb*³⁹⁵, *Joseph Madison*²⁷⁸, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

546. Virginia Catherine Coleman [1799] (*Bryant Bascomb*³⁹⁵, *Joseph Madison*²⁷⁸, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 3 Dec 1919 and died in 2001 at age 82.

Virginia married **Jeremiah Cox** [1806]. Jeremiah was born in 1916 and died in 2001 at age 85.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 636 F i. **Wilma Christine Cox [1812]** was born in 1936 and died in 1936.
- + 637 M ii. **Raymond Ray Cox [1811]** was born in 1937 and died in 1937.
- + 638 F iii. **Margaret Joy Cox [1808]** was born in 1938.
- + 639 F iv. **Shirley Mae Cox [1807]** was born in 1941.
Shirley married **James Henry Childress** [1813].
- + 640 F v. **Dora Lee Cox [1809]** was born in 1944.
- + 641 F vi. **Julia Ann Cox [1810]** was born in 1948.

547. Dora Belle Coleman [1800] (*Bryant Bascomb*³⁹⁵, *Joseph Madison*²⁷⁸, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 3 Jun 1922.

548. Jessie Mae Coleman [1802] (*Bryant Bascomb*³⁹⁵, *Joseph Madison*²⁷⁸, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 24 Mar 1928.

549. Judson Coleman [1803] (*Bryant Bascomb*³⁹⁵, *Joseph Madison*²⁷⁸, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 30 Dec 1936.

550. Hazel Lee Bishop [1817] (*Louise Viola Coleman*³⁹⁷, *Joseph Madison*²⁷⁸, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 23 Apr 1925 and died on 12 Dec 2015 at age 90.

Hazel married **Roger Franklin Forrest** [1821] on 6 Nov 1941.

551. Clifton Earl Bishop [1818] (*Louise Viola Coleman*³⁹⁷, *Joseph Madison*²⁷⁸, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1928 and died in 1987 at age 59.

552. Phyllis Ann Bishop [1819] (*Louise Viola Coleman*³⁹⁷, *Joseph Madison*²⁷⁸, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 17 Dec 1932 and died on 8 Aug 1933.

553. Thomas Berkley Bishop [1820] (*Louise Viola Coleman*³⁹⁷, *Joseph Madison*²⁷⁸, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1935 and died in 1982 at age 47.

554. William Landon Coleman [1823] (*Haney McCoy*³⁹⁸, *Joseph Madison*²⁷⁸, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 20 Feb 1932.

William married **Roselyn Irene Cliborne** [1824] on 12 Nov 1955 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia.

555. Mary Sylinda Coleman [307] (*Haney McCoy*³⁹⁸, *Joseph Madison*²⁷⁸, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 31 May 1934 in Virginia, died on 19 Mar 2017 at age 82, and was buried in 2017 in Grace Cemetery, Wilsons, Dinwiddie, Virginia.

Mary married **Edgar William Dame** [1822]. Edgar was born in 1932.

556. Wiley LeRoy Coleman [1825] (*Haney McCoy*³⁹⁸, *Joseph Madison*²⁷⁸, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 25 Jul 1936.

Wiley married **Arlene Bagley Orange** [1826] on 28 May 1955 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia.

557. Patrick Homer Coleman [1570] (*James Henry*⁴⁰³, *Patrick Henry*²⁸¹, *James*¹⁷⁸, *Archer*⁵⁶, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 23 May 1887 in Mortons Gap, Hopkins, Kentucky, died on 28 Sep 1957 in Hopkins, Kentucky at age 70, and was buried in Madisonville Kentucky.

Patrick married **Lotta Leona Ligon** [1575]. Lotta was born on 23 Apr 1888 in Dawson Springs, Hopkins, Kentucky, died on 30 Jan 1960 in Madisonville Kentucky at age 71, and was buried in Madisonville Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 642 M i. **James Robert Coleman [1576]** was born on 10 May 1909 in Hopkins, Kentucky and died on 24 Aug 1984 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, California at age 75.
- + 643 M ii. **Charles E. Coleman [1577]** was born on 23 Apr 1916 in Hopkins, Kentucky, died on 7 Oct 2003 in Delray Beach, Palm Beach, Florida at age 87, and was buried in 2003 in Madisonville Kentucky.

558. Grady Elizabeth Coleman [1571] (*James Henry*⁴⁰³, *Patrick Henry*²⁸¹, *James*¹⁷⁸, *Archer*⁵⁶, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 21 Jan 1889 in Kentucky, died on 17 Oct 1968 in Mount Vernon,

Jefferson, Illinois at age 79, and was buried in 1968 in Mount Vernon Memorial Gardens, Mount Vernon, Jefferson, Illinois.

559. Uriel Fox Coleman [1572] (*James Henry*⁴⁰³, *Patrick Henry*²⁸¹, *James*¹⁷⁸, *Archer*⁵⁶, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in Feb 1893 in Kentucky.

560. James H. Coleman [1573] (*James Henry*⁴⁰³, *Patrick Henry*²⁸¹, *James*¹⁷⁸, *Archer*⁵⁶, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1896 in Kentucky.

561. George L. Coleman [1574] (*James Henry*⁴⁰³, *Patrick Henry*²⁸¹, *James*¹⁷⁸, *Archer*⁵⁶, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1898 in Kentucky.

562. Susan Ann Coleman [587] (*Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 19 Jun 1850 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 21 Jun 1868 at age 18.

Susan married **Anthony William Smith** [604] on 12 Dec 1866.
Anthony was born in 1850.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 644 M i. **Henry Edward Smith [605]** was born on 5 Jun 1868 in North Carolina and died on 9 Aug 1868 in North Carolina.

563. Sally White Coleman [588] (*Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 8 Jul 1852 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 5 Oct 1932 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina at age 80, and was buried in 1932 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

Sally married **Page Ransom Perkinson** [615] on 1 Feb 1872. Page was born in 1845.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 645 F i. **Susan Ann Perkinson [606]** was born on 25 Jan 1874 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 8 Mar 1924 at age 50.
- + 646 M ii. **Clement Coleman Perkinson [607]** was born on 12 Jun 1875 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 13 May 1960 at age 84, and was buried on 15 May 1960 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.
- + 647 F iii. **Helen Hortense Perkinson [609]** was born on 8 Aug 1877 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 14 Apr 1948 at age 70, and was buried on 15 Apr 1948 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

Helen married **Arthur Green Perkinson [1000]** (b. 4 Oct 1878, d. 5 Sep 1939) on 31 Jan 1900 in Warren County, North Carolina.
- + 648 M iv. **Russell P. Perkinson [608]** was born on 13 Jul 1879 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 10 Sep 1964 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina at age 85, and was buried on 11 Sep 1964 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.
- + 649 F v. **Lalla White Perkinson [611]** was born on 14 Feb 1882 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 6 Sep 1954 at age 72, and was buried on 8 Sep 1954 in Wise Cemetery, Wise, Warren, North Carolina.
- + 650 M vi. **Jasper Spurgeon Perkinson [610]** was born on 2 May 1884 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 2 May 1893 at age 9, and was buried in 1893 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.
- + 651 M vii. **Leland Macon Perkinson [612]** was born on 15 Oct 1887 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 4 Dec 1925 at age 38.
- + 652 M viii. **Clanton Taylor Perkinson [613]** was born on 5 Aug 1893 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 25 Feb 1967 in Henderson, Vance, North

Carolina at age 73, and was buried in 1967 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

- + 653 M ix. **Sterling Levi Sr. Perkinson [614]** was born on 5 Apr 1898 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 8 Jul 1954 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina at age 56, and was buried in 1954 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

564. Rozena Larviner Coleman [589] (*Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 21 Feb 1854 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 3 Sep 1936 at age 82, and was buried on 4 Sep 1936.

565. Mary Henry Coleman [590] (*Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 3 May 1856 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 28 Jul 1856.

566. Hugh Lee Coleman [591] (*Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 26 Aug 1857 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 14 Aug 1946 in Smith Creek Township, Warren, North Carolina at age 88, and was buried on 15 Aug 1946 in Warren County, North Carolina.

Hugh married **Martha Bain Walker [619]** on 18 Dec 1878 in Smith Creek Township, Warren, North Carolina. Martha was born on 23 Sep 1855 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 17 Aug 1913 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 57.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 654 M i. **Clement Clay Coleman [621]** was born on 26 Nov 1879 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 10 Jun 1946 in Hawtree, Warren, North Carolina at age 66, and was buried on 11 Jun 1946 in Warren County, North Carolina.

Clement married **Essie Shaw [647]** (b. 20 Jul 1878, d. 8 Jun 1970) on 10 Feb 1909 in Henderson, Vance, North Carolina.

- + 655 M ii. **Herman Levi Coleman [622]** was born on 13 Mar 1882 in North Carolina, died on 10 Apr 1925 in Hawtree, Warren, North Carolina at age 43, and was buried on 11 Apr 1925.
- + 656 M iii. **Hugh Cleveland Coleman [623]** was born on 19 Sep 1884 in North Carolina, died on 12 Nov 1953 in South Hill, Mecklenburg, Virginia at age 69, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, South Hill, Mecklenburg, Virginia.
- Hugh married **Mary Elizabeth Moore [651]** (b. 14 Jan 1901, d. 3 Aug 1989) on 24 Aug 1918 in Henderson, Vance, North Carolina.
- + 657 F iv. **Vashtie Virginia Coleman [624]** was born on 2 Aug 1886 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 24 Jul 1965 in Henderson, Vance, North Carolina at age 78, and was buried on 26 Jul 1965 in Paschall, Warren, North Carolina.
- Vashtie married **Hiram Perkinson Sr. [665]** (b. 31 Aug 1889, d. 13 Jul 1948) on 18 Jan 1911 in Warren County, North Carolina.
- + 658 M v. **Leslie Phillip Coleman [625]** was born on 19 May 1891 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 12 Dec 1955 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina at age 64, and was buried on 13 Dec 1955 in Warren County, North Carolina.
- Leslie married **Maude Kenyon Fleming [671]** (b. 27 Apr 1891, d. 16 Jan 1965) on 28 Jan 1917 in Warren County, North Carolina.
- + 659 F vi. **Dell Sophronia Coleman [626]** was born on 9 Jun 1893 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 20 May 1935 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 41, and was buried on 21 May 1935.

Dell married **John Peter Neville** [676] (b. 6 Jun 1892, d. 24 Feb 1963) about 1915 in Hawtree, Warren, North Carolina.

Hugh next married **Annie Virginia White** [620] on 15 Feb 1919 in Warren County, North Carolina. Annie was born on 5 Sep 1886 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 8 May 1935 in Hawtree, Warren, North Carolina at age 48, and was buried on 9 May 1935.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 660 F i. **Martha Lucille Coleman [646]** was born on 18 Apr 1920 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 15 Aug 2010 in Bullock, Granville, North Carolina at age 90, and was buried in Wise Cemetery, Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

567. Sophrona Green Coleman [592] (*Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 19 May 1860 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 28 Dec 1891 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 31.

Sophrona married **Lucas Henderson Hawks** [627] on 27 Nov 1878 in Hawtree, Warren, North Carolina. Lucas was born on 5 Sep 1847 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 6 Jun 1930 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 82, and was buried in 1930 in Wilson, North Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 661 M i. **Howard Herman Hawks [628]** was born on 4 Mar 1880 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 8 Feb 1936 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina at age 55, and was buried on 10 Feb 1936.

Howard married **Nannie Geneva Tudor** [1847]. (b. 17 Dec 1879, d. 26 Feb 1938)

- + 662 F ii. **Stella Augusta Hawks [629]** was born on 27 Jan 1882 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 1 Dec 1972 in Henderson, Vance, North Carolina

at age 90, and was buried on 3 Dec 1972 in Warren Dale Cemetery, Norlina, Warren, North Carolina.

Stella married **Merrill Early Walker** [833] (b. 2 Aug 1879, d. 11 Apr 1965) on 27 May 1899 in Warren County, North Carolina.

+ 663 M iii. **Benjamin Horton Hawks [630]** was born on 15 Jul 1884 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 25 Jan 1963 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 78, and was buried on 27 Jan 1963 in Warren County, North Carolina.

+ 664 M iv. **Tasker Taylor Hawks [631]** was born on 16 Dec 1886 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 19 Dec 1954 in Norlina, Warren, North Carolina at age 68, and was buried on 29 Dec 1954 in Norlina, Warren, North Carolina.

+ 665 M v. **Sterling Norman Hawks [632]** was born on 27 Jul 1889 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 8 Apr 1967 in Henderson, Vance, North Carolina at age 77.

Sterling married **Emily Gooch Terrell** [1848]. (b. 28 Sep 1895, d. 12 May 1976)

+ 666 F vi. **Annie Mary Hawks [633]** was born on 14 Dec 1891 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 27 Mar 1970 in Tarboro, Edgecombe, North Carolina at age 78, and was buried on 30 Mar 1970 in Wilson, North Carolina.

568. Levi Phillip "Buck" Coleman [593] (*Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 20 Feb 1864 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 29 May 1933 in Sparrows Point, Maryland at age 69.

Levi married **Florence Pettis Rose** [634] on 22 Apr 1885 in Vance County, North Carolina. Florence was born on 27 Aug 1863 in Warren

County, North Carolina and died on 26 Dec 1911 in Granite, North Carolina at age 48.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 667 M i. **Cary Coleman [688]** was born in 1885 in Warren County, North Carolina and died in 1886 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 1.

- + 668 M ii. **Claude Glenn Coleman [635]** was born on 16 Jan 1886 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 23 Oct 1959 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 73, and was buried on 25 Oct 1959 in Shady Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, Inez, North Carolina.

Claude married **Ruena Avent Alston [678]** (b. 21 Sep 1898, d. 11 Feb 1991) on 10 Oct 1916 in Rocky Mount, Nash, North Carolina.

- + 669 M iii. **Irving Alexander Coleman [636]** was born on 27 May 1888 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 25 Jun 1967 in Wilson, North Carolina at age 79, and was buried in 1967 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina.

Irving married **Susan Waller Gardner [699]** (b. 3 Sep 1896, d. 17 Jul 1935) on 3 Oct 1915 in Norlina, Warren, North Carolina.

Irving next married **Susie Frances Cooke [709]** (b. 15 Jan 1906, d. 18 Jun 1990) on 29 Jun 1940 in Emporia, Virginia.

- + 670 M iv. **John Levi Coleman [642]** was born in 1888 in Warren County, North Carolina.

- + 671 F v. **Lottie Rebecca Coleman [645]** was born in 1889 in Warren County, North Carolina.

- + 672 M vi. **Eugene Blair Coleman [637]** was born on 13 Jun 1891 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 3 Apr 1948 in Halifax County, North Carolina at

age 56, and was buried on 5 Apr 1948 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

+ 673 M vii. **Albert Lee Coleman [638]** was born on 22 Jun 1891 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 29 Sep 1918 in Bellicourt, Aisne, Picardie, France at age 27, and was buried in Arlington, Virginia.

+ 674 F viii. **Lillian Pearl Coleman [639]** was born on 27 Jun 1892 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 1 May 1972 in Baltimore, Maryland at age 79.

Lillian married **Everett Lee Hines [762]** (b. 18 Jun 1885, d. 2 Apr 1942) on 16 Apr 1916 in Warren County, North Carolina.

+ 675 M ix. **Van Allen Coleman [640]** was born on 27 Aug 1894 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 4 May 1976 in South Hill, Mecklenburg, Virginia at age 81.

Van married **Lucy Ruth King [817]** (b. 9 Nov 1894, d. 11 Feb 1975) on 20 Aug 1916 in Wilson, North Carolina.

+ 676 F x. **Virginia Ann Coleman [641]** was born on 25 Apr 1895 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 30 Sep 1978 in Newport News, Warwick, Virginia at age 83, and was buried in Newport News, Warwick, Virginia.

Virginia married **Arnold Cleveland Preney [865]** (b. 22 Jan 1898, d. 2 May 1981) on 27 Jun 1925.

+ 677 M xi. **Dennis McCoy Coleman [643]** was born on 27 Jul 1899 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 11 Apr 1967 in Hampton, Virginia at age 67.

Dennis married **Myrtle Elizabeth Weaver [866]** (b. 3 Aug 1900, d. 30 Aug 1979) on 23 Jan 1921 in Warren County, North Carolina.

+ 678 M xii. **Willard Waverly Coleman [644]** was born on 22 Feb 1900 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 7 Mar 1969 in Warrenton, Warren, North Carolina at age 69, and was buried on 9 Mar 1969 in Henderson, Vance, North Carolina.

Willard married **Sudie Rebecca Clark [882]** (b. 23 Aug 1910, d. 26 Oct 1997) on 27 May 1928 in Warren County, North Carolina.

+ 679 M xiii. **Herbert Lee Coleman [677]** was born on 4 Jul 1901 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 17 Jul 1975 in Fort Detrick, Frederick County, Maryland at age 74, and was buried in 1975 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland.

Herbert married **Emma Margaret Card [901]** (b. 7 Apr 1915, d. 17 Dec 1981) on 5 Jul 1940 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

569. Charles Ebenezer Coleman [5] (*William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 17 Mar 1860 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 10 Oct 1922 in Burlington, Alamance, North Carolina at age 62, and was buried in Paschall, Warren, North Carolina.

Charles married **Annie Hester Paschall [518]** on 18 Dec 1884. Annie was born on 18 Jun 1864 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 15 Feb 1935 in Burlington, Alamance, North Carolina at age 70, and was buried on 16 Feb 1935 in Warren County, North Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 680 M i. **William Richard Coleman [534]** was born on 12 Jul 1886 in North Carolina, died on 27 Feb 1918 in Brest, France at age 31, and was buried in 1918 in Rocky Mount, Nash, North Carolina.

+ 681 M ii. **Robert Hill Coleman [535]** was born on 7 Jul 1888 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 12 Aug 1902 in Warren County, North Carolina at

age 14, and was buried in 1902 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

- + 682 M iii. **James Michael Paschall Coleman [4]** was born on 28 Mar 1890 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina and died on 15 Dec 1951 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 61.

James married **Otelia Lee Duke [560]** (b. 9 Dec 1895, d. 14 Feb 1963) on 24 Dec 1914 in Suffolk, Virginia.

- + 683 M iv. **DeArcie Paul Coleman [536]** was born on 15 Jun 1892 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 24 Oct 1976 in Estill, South Carolina at age 84, and was buried in Lawtonville Cemetery, Estill, Hampton, South Carolina.

DeArcie married **Pearl Francis Johnston [555]** (b. 8 Aug 1898, d. 27 Jan 1978) on 4 Oct 1917 in Estill, South Carolina.

- + 684 M v. **Rodney Lee Coleman [537]** was born on 23 Feb 1893 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 19 Jan 1967 in Butner, Granville, North Carolina at age 73, and was buried on 20 Jan 1967 in Burlington, Alamance, North Carolina.

Rodney married **Mary Pauline Coble [556]** (b. 21 Dec 1896, d. 28 Jun 1991) on 23 Oct 1926 in Burlington, Alamance, North Carolina.

- + 685 F vi. **Lucy G. Coleman [538]** was born on 16 Jan 1896 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 9 Sep 1989 in Orange County, California at age 93.

Lucy married **Robert Vernon Cates [1162]** (b. 18 Aug 1893, d. 27 Dec 1990) on 22 May 1920 in Fulton County, Georgia.

- + 686 F vii. **Eleanor Morton Coleman [539]** was born on 6 Sep 1897 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 12 Aug 1945 in Wilson, North Carolina at age

47, and was buried on 15 Aug 1945 in Wilson, North Carolina.

Eleanor married **Edward Eden Loyd** [557] (b. 6 Aug 1894, d. 24 Apr 1927) on 4 Oct 1917.

+ 687 F viii. **Malissa Rebecca Coleman [540]** was born on 8 Oct 1903 in North Carolina, died on 2 Jul 1986 in Chapel Hill, Orange, North Carolina at age 82, and was buried on 6 Jul 1986 in Wilson, North Carolina.

Malissa married **Mark Pettway Perry** [559] (b. 4 Jan 1902, d. 2 Sep 1973) on 30 Nov 1933 in Warren County, North Carolina.

570. William Richard Coleman [519] (*William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 28 Feb 1862 in Warren County, North Carolina and died in 1929 at age 67.

571. Henry Evans Coleman [520] (*William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 20 Jun 1864 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 24 Jul 1927 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 63.

572. Thomas Wilson Coleman [521] (*William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 14 Jan 1867 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 23 Aug 1946 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 79, and was buried in 1946 in Pineview Cemetery, Edgecombe, North Carolina.

Thomas married **Bessie Pauline Barnes** [522] on 30 Nov 1910 in Granville, North Carolina. Bessie was born on 23 Dec 1886 in Goldsboro, North Carolina, died on 31 May 1944 in Rocky Mount, Nash, North Carolina at age 57, and was buried in 1944 in Pineview Cemetery, Edgecombe, North Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 688 M i. **Thomas Barnes Coleman [541]** was born on 26 Aug 1911 in North Carolina, died on 26 May 1999 at age 87, and was buried in 1999 in Pineview Cemetery, Edgecombe, North Carolina.

Thomas married **Sallie Katherine Turner [902]** (b. 26 Aug 1911, d. 3 Jan 1999) on 19 Aug 1938 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

- + 689 M ii. **William Rose Coleman [542]** was born on 19 Jan 1913 in Rocky Mount, Nash, North Carolina, died on 30 Jan 1997 in Rocky Mount, Nash, North Carolina at age 84, and was buried in 1997 in Pineview Cemetery, Edgecombe, North Carolina.

William married **Stella Virginia Herritage [914]** (b. 1 May 1915, d. 13 Apr 2005) on 30 Nov 1940 in Trenton, Jones, North Carolina.

- + 690 M iii. **Edward Wilson Coleman [543]** was born on 13 Dec 1916 in North Carolina, died on 17 Feb 1992 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina at age 75, and was buried in Feb 1992 in Pineview Cemetery, Edgecombe, North Carolina.

Edward married **Evelyn Hall Dillon [922]** (b. 28 Dec 1922) on 19 Oct 1946 in Goldsboro, North Carolina.

- + 691 F iv. **Elizabeth Hicks Coleman [544]** was born on 7 Sep 1921 in North Carolina, died on 28 Feb 1994 at age 72, and was buried in Pineview Cemetery, Edgecombe, North Carolina.

Elizabeth married **Kenneth Worth Pittman [935]** on 3 Jun 1950.

573. Lewis Levi Coleman [525] (*William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 6 May 1869, died on 27 Oct 1921 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 52, and was buried in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

Lewis married **Annie Crichton Oliver** [526] on 1 Jun 1904 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Annie was born in 1871 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia and died in 1932 at age 61.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 692 M i. **A. M. Coleman [994]** was born on 6 Mar 1905 and died on 3 May 1907 at age 2.
- + 693 M ii. **Lewis Oliver Coleman [545]** was born on 5 Oct 1906 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 31 Jan 1971 in Newport News, Warwick, Virginia at age 64, and was buried in Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia.

Lewis married **Katherine Elizabeth Slaughter** [1055] (b. Abt 1910) on 9 May 1933 in Clifton Forge, Virginia.

Lewis next married **Lois Irene Vaughan** [1054] (b. 2 Sep 1907, d. Sep 1980) on 12 Oct 1946 in Henrico, Virginia.

- + 694 F iii. **Bettie Ann Coleman [546]** was born on 23 Jul 1908 in North Carolina, died on 1 Jul 1985 in South Hill, Mecklenburg, Virginia at age 76, and was buried in Jul 1985 in South Hill, Mecklenburg, Virginia.

574. Ann Mary Coleman [527] (*William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 10 Mar 1872 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 20 Mar 1945 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 73.

Ann married **Fred Wiggins** [528] on 21 Dec 1898 in Hawtree, Warren, North Carolina. Fred was born on 7 Oct 1873 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 14 Jan 1943 in Norlina, Warren, North Carolina at age 69, and was buried on 16 Jan 1943 in Norlina, Warren, North Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 695 M i. **Gilbert Thomas Wiggins [949]** was born on 16 Oct 1899 and died on 11 Apr 1975 at age 75.

 Gilbert married **Arline Geoghegan [955]** (b. 4 Oct 1904, d. 5 Sep 1987) on 1 Feb 1928 in Henderson, Vance, North Carolina.
- + 696 M ii. **Wilbur Wilton Wiggins [950]** was born on 24 Feb 1903 in North Carolina, died on 11 Apr 1974 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina at age 71, and was buried on 13 Apr 1974 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina.

 Wilbur married **Myrtle Brook Gresham [954]** (b. 25 Dec 1900, d. 28 Jul 2001) on 28 Jun 1945 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina.
- + 697 F iii. **Evelyn Gertude Wiggins [951]** was born on 7 Aug 1906 in North Carolina, died on 28 Mar 1992 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina at age 85, and was buried in Durham, Durham, North Carolina.
- + 698 M iv. **Henry Benjamin Wiggins [952]** was born on 15 Jan 1909 in North Carolina, died on 20 Jan 1986 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina at age 77, and was buried on 23 Jan 1986 in Warren Dale Cemetery, Norlina, Warren, North Carolina.

 Henry married **Rosa Cornelia Hardy [953]** (b. 6 Jul 1911, d. 4 Sep 1995) on 28 Oct 1942 in Emporia, Virginia.

575. Sallie R. Coleman [529] (*William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 1 Sep 1874 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 14 Oct 1951 at age 77, and was buried on 15 Oct 1951 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

Sallie married **William Caswell Powell [995]** on 10 Jan 1905 in Hawtree, Warren, North Carolina. William was born in 1860 in North Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 699 F i. **Lucy Powell [1012]** was born on 20 Oct 1905 and died on 25 Jan 1980 at age 74.

Lucy married **Robert White [1013]** (b. 1904) on 2 Jan 1926 in Smith Creek Township, Warren, North Carolina.

Lucy next married **John Handoe [1015]**.

- + 700 F ii. **Delma Caswell Powell [996]** was born on 26 Dec 1906 in Halifax County, North Carolina, died on 10 Nov 1961 in Norlina, Warren, North Carolina at age 54, and was buried on 12 Nov 1961 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

- + 701 M iii. **Otis Hicks Powell [997]** was born on 26 Jun 1909 and died on 10 Jan 1972 in Norlina, Warren, North Carolina at age 62.

Otis married **Nell Morton Perkinson [998]**. (b. 4 Oct 1907, d. 22 Oct 1968)

- + 702 F iv. **Elizabeth Powell [1010]** was born on 18 Sep 1911 and died on 8 Oct 1978 at age 67.

Elizabeth married **Lewis Kinsley [1011]**.

576. Frank Malone Tucker [1321] (*Lucie Ann Coleman*⁴⁰⁸, *Hezekiah*²⁸⁷, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 28 Jul 1852 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 12 May 1926 in Hawtree, Warren, North Carolina at age 73, and was buried on 16 May 1926.

577. John P. Tucker [1322] (*Lucie Ann Coleman*⁴⁰⁸, *Hezekiah*²⁸⁷, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1856 in Warren County, North Carolina.

578. Robert Daniel Tucker [1323] (*Lucie Ann Coleman*⁴⁰⁸, *Hezekiah*²⁸⁷, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1865 in North Carolina.

579. Elizabeth Ruth "Lizzie" Tucker [1324] (*Lucie Ann Coleman*⁴⁰⁸, *Hezekiah*²⁸⁷, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in Mar 1867 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, died on 20 Jan 1913 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina at age 45, and was buried on 21 Jan 1913 in Maplewood Cemetery, Durham, North Carolina.

580. William A. King [1918] (*Martha Hezekiah Coleman*⁴⁰⁹, *Hezekiah*²⁸⁷, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 18 May 1853 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 15 Aug 1853 in Warren County, North Carolina.

581. Henry F. King [1919] (*Martha Hezekiah Coleman*⁴⁰⁹, *Hezekiah*²⁸⁷, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in Jul 1854 in Warren County, North Carolina.

582. Roberta J. King [1920] (*Martha Hezekiah Coleman*⁴⁰⁹, *Hezekiah*²⁸⁷, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 11 Feb 1857 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 6 Jul 1877 in Lincoln, Arkansas at age 20.

583. Ella C. King [1921] (*Martha Hezekiah Coleman*⁴⁰⁹, *Hezekiah*²⁸⁷, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 5 Nov 1859 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 24 Jan 1891 in Lincoln, Arkansas at age 31.

584. James P. King [1922] (*Martha Hezekiah Coleman*⁴⁰⁹, *Hezekiah*²⁸⁷, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in Apr 1865 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 20 Jan 1935 at age 69.

585. Nathaniel I. King [1924] (*Martha Hezekiah Coleman*⁴⁰⁹, *Hezekiah*²⁸⁷, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1866 in Warren County, North Carolina and died before 1900 in Lincoln, Arkansas.

586. Jonathan Hezekiah King [1925] (*Martha Hezekiah Coleman*⁴⁰⁹, *Hezekiah*²⁸⁷, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 2 Sep 1869 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 18 Oct 1941 in Lincoln, Arkansas at age 72.

587. Thomas E. King [1926] (*Martha Hezekiah Coleman*⁴⁰⁹, *Hezekiah*²⁸⁷, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 3 May 1871 in Lincoln, Arkansas and died on 3 Sep 1957 in Lincoln, Arkansas at age 86.

588. Phillip D. King [1927] (*Martha Hezekiah Coleman*⁴⁰⁹, *Hezekiah*²⁸⁷, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in May 1872 in Lincoln, Arkansas.

589. Annie Eliza King [1928] (*Martha Hezekiah Coleman*⁴⁰⁹, *Hezekiah*²⁸⁷, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1876 in Lincoln, Arkansas and died about 1978 in Lincoln, Arkansas about age 102.

590. Robert King [1901] (*Martha Hezekiah Coleman*⁴⁰⁹, *Hezekiah*²⁸⁷, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 28 Nov 1878 in Lincoln, Arkansas and died on 3 Dec 1878 in Lincoln, Arkansas.

591. Martha R. King [1923] (*Martha Hezekiah Coleman*⁴⁰⁹, *Hezekiah*²⁸⁷, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1879 in Lincoln, Arkansas and died before 1900 in Lincoln, Arkansas.

592. Winifred Rebecca Thompson [1487] (*Winfred L. Coleman*⁴¹¹, *Hezekiah*²⁸⁷, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in Nov 1843 in Warren County, North Carolina and was buried in Brunswick County, Virginia.

Tenth Generation

593. Julia Coleman [1553] (*John Randolph*⁴³², *Darius Southall*²⁹⁹, *John G.*²⁰⁰, *Obediah*⁷³, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1899 in Virginia.

594. Selina Coleman [1554] (*John Randolph*⁴³², *Darius Southall*²⁹⁹, *John G.*²⁰⁰, *Obediah*⁷³, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1901 in Virginia.

595. Peyton Randolph Coleman [1555] (*John Randolph*⁴³², *Darius Southall*²⁹⁹, *John G.*²⁰⁰, *Obediah*⁷³, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 10 Oct 1903 in Virginia and died on 20 May 1968 in Red Oak, Charlotte, Virginia at age 64.

596. Elizabeth Coleman [1556] (*John Randolph*⁴³², *Darius Southall*²⁹⁹, *John G.*²⁰⁰, *Obediah*⁷³, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1904 in Virginia.

597. John R. Coleman Jr [1557] (*John Randolph*⁴³², *Darius Southall*²⁹⁹, *John G.*²⁰⁰, *Obediah*⁷³, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1907 in Virginia.

598. Rece S. Coleman [1558] (*John Randolph*⁴³², *Darius Southall*²⁹⁹, *John G.*²⁰⁰, *Obediah*⁷³, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1912 in Virginia.

599. Herman Harrison Coleman [1559] (*John Randolph*⁴³², *Darius Southall*²⁹⁹, *John G.*²⁰⁰, *Obediah*⁷³, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 22 Dec 1913 in Virginia, died on 23 Oct 1986 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina at age 72, and was buried in 1986 in Chase City, Mecklenburg, Virginia.

600. Lewis Edward Coleman [1560] (*John Randolph*⁴³², *Darius Southall*²⁹⁹, *John G.*²⁰⁰, *Obediah*⁷³, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 14 Mar 1917 in Union Level, Mecklenburg,

Virginia, died on 17 May 1991 at age 74, and was buried in Charlotte, Virginia.

601. Thomas Franklin Coleman [170] (*Thomas Jefferson*⁴³⁶, *Thomas Jefferson*³⁰⁰, *William Scott*²⁰¹, *Daniel*⁷⁷, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 25 Oct 1907 and died in May 1985 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee at age 77.

602. Ennis C. Coleman [270] (*Thomas Jefferson*⁴³⁶, *Thomas Jefferson*³⁰⁰, *William Scott*²⁰¹, *Daniel*⁷⁷, *Daniel Jr*²¹, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1911 in Tennessee.

603. Edward Wayne Coleman [1350] (*Edward Wayne*⁴⁴⁹, *Lewis Edward*³²³, *Thomas Newton*²¹², *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 7 Aug 1905 in McKenney, Dinwiddie, Virginia and died in Feb 1990 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia at age 84.

604. Lewis Goodwyn Coleman [1351] (*Edward Wayne*⁴⁴⁹, *Lewis Edward*³²³, *Thomas Newton*²¹², *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 21 Oct 1906 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia, died on 23 May 1969 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia at age 62, and was buried in Corinth Cemetery, Ford, Dinwiddie, Virginia.

605. Ethel Coleman [1383] (*Lewis Camron*⁴⁶¹, *Emmett*³²⁴, *Thomas Newton*²¹², *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1903 in Virginia.

606. Margaret L. Coleman [1384] (*Lewis Camron*⁴⁶¹, *Emmett*³²⁴, *Thomas Newton*²¹², *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1905 in Virginia and died on 31 Jul 1961 in South Hill, Mecklenburg, Virginia at age 56.

607. Julia Adelaide Coleman [1385] (*Lewis Camron*⁴⁶¹, *Emmett*³²⁴, *Thomas Newton*²¹², *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1907 in Virginia, died on 30 Jan 1950 in Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia at age 43, and was buried on 31 Jan 1950 in Lakeview Cemetery, Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia.

608. Emerson Coleman [219] (*Lewis Ashton*⁴⁷⁶, *Walter Emerson*³²⁸, *Chamberlain*²¹³, *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

609. Francis Rebecca Coleman [220] (*Lewis Ashton*⁴⁷⁶, *Walter Emerson*³²⁸, *Chamberlain*²¹³, *Furnea*⁸⁵, *Jesse*²⁵, *Daniel*¹¹, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

610. William Henry Coleman [469] (*John William*⁵⁰⁰, *Patrick Henry*³⁵³, *John William*²⁵⁰, *William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 23 Mar 1893 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia, died on 24 May 1951 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia at age 58, and was buried on 26 May 1951 in Fairview Cemetery, Roanoke, Virginia.

611. Loveline Coleman [470] (*John William*⁵⁰⁰, *Patrick Henry*³⁵³, *John William*²⁵⁰, *William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 2 Sep 1895 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia, died on 9 Jul 1981 in San Joaquin, California at age 85, and was buried in Stockton Rural Cemetery, Stockton, San Joaquin, California.

612. Vera E. Coleman [471] (*John William*⁵⁰⁰, *Patrick Henry*³⁵³, *John William*²⁵⁰, *William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in Jan 1898 in Virginia, died on 10 Sep 1917 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia at age 19, and was buried in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia.

613. John P. Coleman [472] (*John William*⁵⁰⁰, *Patrick Henry*³⁵³, *John William*²⁵⁰, *William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 21 Jan 1903 in Virginia and died on 21 Aug 1993 in North Carolina at age 90.

614. Richard Patrick Coleman [473] (*John William*⁵⁰⁰, *Patrick Henry*³⁵³, *John William*²⁵⁰, *William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 20 Dec 1909 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia, died on 23 Jun 1976 at age 66, and was buried in 1976 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia.

615. Ernest Ellyson Coleman [474] (*John William*⁵⁰⁰, *Patrick Henry*³⁵³, *John William*²⁵⁰, *William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 9 Jan 1912 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia, died in Jan 1976 at age 64, and was buried in 1976 in Owls Nest, New Castle, Delaware.

Ernest married **Frances Dennison** [475] on 29 Mar 1944 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. Frances was born on 7 Dec 1918 in Lexington, Henderson, Tennessee and died on 28 Jul 2005 at age 86.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 703 M i. **James Randolph Coleman [476]** was born in 1946.

616. Dan May [381] (*Elizabeth Bessie Clay*⁵¹⁰, *Emmett S. Clay*³⁶¹, *Martha A. D. Coleman*²⁵⁴, *William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1907 and died in 1966 at age 59.

Dan married **Mozelle Waldrop** [382]. Mozelle was born on 23 Dec 1903 in Virginia, died on 31 Aug 1997 in Henrico County, Virginia at age 93, and was buried in 1997 in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

617. Virginia Sydnor [388] (*Joseph Henry Sydnor*⁵¹², *Hattie E. P. Clay*³⁶⁴, *Martha A. D. Coleman*²⁵⁴, *William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1920.

Virginia married **W. D. Allen** [389]. W. was born in 1921 and died in 2017 at age 96.

618. James Allen Sydnor [387] (*Joseph Henry Sydnor*⁵¹², *Hattie E. P. Clay*³⁶⁴, *Martha A. D. Coleman*²⁵⁴, *William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 11 Nov 1926 in Mannboro, Amelia, Virginia, died on 18 Jun 2008 in Mannboro, Amelia, Virginia at age 81, and was buried on 18 Jun 2008 in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia.

James married **Dorothy Anne Freeman** [415]. Dorothy was born on 4 Feb 1928 in Henrico County, Virginia and died on 6 Nov 2014 at age 86.

619. William Melville Carter [1767] (*Russelle Wray Coleman*⁵¹³, *Waverly Wallace*³⁶⁶, *William Franklin*²⁷⁰, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1926.

620. Margaret Melville Carter [1764] (*Russelle Wray Coleman*⁵¹³, *Waverly Wallace*³⁶⁶, *William Franklin*²⁷⁰, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1928.

Margaret married **Robertt Lewis Rogers** [1765]. Robertt was born in 1925 and died in 2005 at age 80.

Margaret next married **Henry Ethan Wagner** [1766]. Henry was born in 1920 and died in 2009 at age 89.

621. Thelma Conley Coleman [1771] (*Wallace Roy*⁵¹⁴, *Waverly Wallace*³⁶⁶, *William Franklin*²⁷⁰, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1928 and died in 1986 at age 58.

Thelma married **Milton Lee Jennings** [1772]. Milton was born in 1923 and died in 1993 at age 70.

622. Louise Justis Coleman [1774] (*Virgil Sterne*⁵¹⁵, *Waverly Wallace*³⁶⁶, *William Franklin*²⁷⁰, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1931.

Louise married **Kermit Hoy Owen** [1775]. Kermit was born in 1926 and died in 2009 at age 83.

623. Ann Garland Patterson [1752] (*Geneva M. Coleman*⁵²⁰, *Paul*³⁶⁹, *William Franklin*²⁷⁰, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1948 and died in 1990 at age 42.

624. Sara Winston Patterson [1753] (*Geneva M. Coleman*⁵²⁰, *Paul*³⁶⁹, *William Franklin*²⁷⁰, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

625. Dorothy Sue Coleman [1756] (*Paul Dandridge*⁵²¹, *Paul*³⁶⁹, *William Franklin*²⁷⁰, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1949.

626. Joyce Ann Coleman [1757] (*Paul Dandridge*⁵²¹, *Paul*³⁶⁹, *William Franklin*²⁷⁰, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1953.

627. Pamela Gay Coleman [1758] (*Paul Dandridge*⁵²¹, *Paul*³⁶⁹, *William Franklin*²⁷⁰, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1954.

628. Paula Danbridge Coleman [1759] (*Paul Dandridge*⁵²¹, *Paul*³⁶⁹, *William Franklin*²⁷⁰, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1961.

629. Edgar Scott Coleman [1755] (*Paul Dandridge*⁵²¹, *Paul*³⁶⁹, *William Franklin*²⁷⁰, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1963.

630. Philip Orville Shepherd [1789] (*Marion Laycock*⁵²³, *Ellie Reed Coleman*³⁷⁰, *William Franklin*²⁷⁰, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

631. Sally Reed Shepherd [1790] (*Marion Laycock*⁵²³, *Ellie Reed Coleman*³⁷⁰, *William Franklin*²⁷⁰, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

632. Frances James Ford [325] (*James Elbert Ford*⁵³⁰, *Mary Catherine Coleman*³⁷⁴, *John Hamilton*²⁷¹, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 4 Jan 1932 in Virginia, died on

24 Feb 1918 at age 86, and was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia.

633. John Noel Simons [312] (*Annie Louise Kitelyn*⁵³⁵, *Nettie Bonwell Coleman*³⁸⁰, *Thomas Cheatham*²⁷⁴, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in Apr 1929 and died on 25 Apr 2019 at age 90.

John married **Greta Constance Young** [313]. Greta was born on 29 Jun 1936 and died on 22 Jan 2021 at age 84.

634. Rebecca Louise Simons [1686] (*Annie Louise Kitelyn*⁵³⁵, *Nettie Bonwell Coleman*³⁸⁰, *Thomas Cheatham*²⁷⁴, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 22 Aug 1931.

Rebecca married **William Donald Chumney** [1687]. William was born on 16 Jul 1931.

635. Wayne Kitelyn [1792] (*Richard Taylor Kitelyn Sr*⁵³⁹, *Nettie Bonwell Coleman*³⁸⁰, *Thomas Cheatham*²⁷⁴, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

636. Wilma Christine Cox [1812] (*Virginia Catherine Coleman*⁵⁴⁶, *Bryant Bascomb*³⁹⁵, *Joseph Madison*²⁷⁸, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1936 and died in 1936.

637. Raymond Ray Cox [1811] (*Virginia Catherine Coleman*⁵⁴⁶, *Bryant Bascomb*³⁹⁵, *Joseph Madison*²⁷⁸, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1937 and died in 1937.

638. Margaret Joy Cox [1808] (*Virginia Catherine Coleman*⁵⁴⁶, *Bryant Bascomb*³⁹⁵, *Joseph Madison*²⁷⁸, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1938.

639. Shirley Mae Cox [1807] (*Virginia Catherine Coleman*⁵⁴⁶, *Bryant Bascomb*³⁹⁵, *Joseph Madison*²⁷⁸, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1941.

Shirley married **James Henry Childress** [1813].

640. Dora Lee Cox [1809] (*Virginia Catherine Coleman*⁵⁴⁶, *Bryant Bascomb*³⁹⁵, *Joseph Madison*²⁷⁸, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1944.

641. Julia Ann Cox [1810] (*Virginia Catherine Coleman*⁵⁴⁶, *Bryant Bascomb*³⁹⁵, *Joseph Madison*²⁷⁸, *Waverly Wallace*¹⁷², *William*⁵⁵, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1948.

642. James Robert Coleman [1576] (*Patrick Homer*⁵⁵⁷, *James Henry*⁴⁰³, *Patrick Henry*²⁸¹, *James*¹⁷⁸, *Archer*⁵⁶, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 10 May 1909 in Hopkins, Kentucky and died on 24 Aug 1984 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, California at age 75.

643. Charles E. Coleman [1577] (*Patrick Homer*⁵⁵⁷, *James Henry*⁴⁰³, *Patrick Henry*²⁸¹, *James*¹⁷⁸, *Archer*⁵⁶, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 23 Apr 1916 in Hopkins, Kentucky, died on 7 Oct 2003 in Delray Beach, Palm Beach, Florida at age 87, and was buried in 2003 in Madisonville Kentucky.

644. Henry Edward Smith [605] (*Susan Ann Coleman*⁵⁶², *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 5 Jun 1868 in North Carolina and died on 9 Aug 1868 in North Carolina.

645. Susan Ann Perkinson [606] (*Sally White Coleman*⁵⁶³, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 25 Jan 1874 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 8 Mar 1924 at age 50.

646. Clement Coleman Perkinson [607] (*Sally White Coleman*⁵⁶³, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 12 Jun 1875 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 13 May 1960 at age 84, and was buried on 15 May 1960 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

647. Helen Hortense Perkinson [609] (*Sally White Coleman*⁵⁶³, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 8 Aug 1877 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 14 Apr 1948 at age 70, and was buried on 15 Apr 1948 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

Helen married **Arthur Green Perkinson** [1000] on 31 Jan 1900 in Warren County, North Carolina. Arthur was born on 4 Oct 1878 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 5 Sep 1939 at age 60.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 704 M i. **Milo Terrell Perkinson [1001]** was born on 27 Mar 1901 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 14 Apr 1948 at age 47, and was buried in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.
- + 705 F ii. **Sadie Helen Perkinson [1002]** was born on 13 Dec 1902 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 11 May 1966 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina at age 63, and was buried on 13 May 1966 in Old Maplewood Cemetery, Durham, Durham, North Carolina.
- + 706 F iii. **Carrie Louise Perkinson [1003]** was born on 23 Oct 1905 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 16 Oct 1975 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina at age 69, and was buried on 17 Oct 1975 in Wise Cemetery, Wise, Warren, North Carolina.
- + 707 F iv. **Nell Morton Perkinson [998]** was born on 4 Oct 1907 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 22 Oct 1968 at age 61, and was buried on 24 Oct 1968 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

Nell married **Otis Hicks Powell** [997]. (b. 26 Jun 1909, d. 10 Jan 1972)
(Duplicate Line. See Person 701)
- + 708 M v. **John Freddie (Jack) Perkinson [1004]** was born on 9 Mar 1909 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 22 Mar 1951 at age 42, and was

buried on 24 Mar 1951 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

- + 709 F vi. **Sally Page Perkinson [1005]** was born on 4 Feb 1911 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 9 Nov 1971 at age 60, and was buried on 11 Nov 1971 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.
- + 710 F vii. **Virginia Ann Perkinson [1006]** was born on 15 Jan 1913 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 12 Oct 1979 at age 66, and was buried on 14 Oct 1979 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.
- + 711 M viii. **Nathaniel G. Perkinson [1007]** was born in 1917 in North Carolina, died on 18 Jan 1991 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina at age 74, and was buried in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

648. Russell P. Perkinson [608] (*Sally White Coleman*⁵⁶³, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 13 Jul 1879 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 10 Sep 1964 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina at age 85, and was buried on 11 Sep 1964 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

649. Lalla White Perkinson [611] (*Sally White Coleman*⁵⁶³, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 14 Feb 1882 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 6 Sep 1954 at age 72, and was buried on 8 Sep 1954 in Wise Cemetery, Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

650. Jasper Spurgeon Perkinson [610] (*Sally White Coleman*⁵⁶³, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 2 May 1884 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 2 May 1893 at age 9, and was buried in 1893 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

651. Leland Macon Perkinson [612] (*Sally White Coleman*⁵⁶³, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 15 Oct 1887 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 4 Dec 1925 at age 38.

652. Clanton Taylor Perkinson [613] (*Sally White Coleman*⁵⁶³, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 5 Aug 1893 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 25 Feb 1967 in Henderson, Vance, North Carolina at age 73, and was buried in 1967 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

653. Sterling Levi Sr. Perkinson [614] (*Sally White Coleman*⁵⁶³, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 5 Apr 1898 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 8 Jul 1954 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina at age 56, and was buried in 1954 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

654. Clement Clay Coleman [621] (*Hugh Lee*⁵⁶⁶, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 26 Nov 1879 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 10 Jun 1946 in Hawtree, Warren, North Carolina at age 66, and was buried on 11 Jun 1946 in Warren County, North Carolina.

Clement married **Essie Shaw** [647] on 10 Feb 1909 in Henderson, Vance, North Carolina. Essie was born on 20 Jul 1878 in North Carolina and died on 8 Jun 1970 in Louisburg, North Carolina at age 91.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 712 F i. **Kate Shaw Coleman [648]** was born on 10 Aug 1912 in North Carolina and died on 20 Jun 1937 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 24.
- + 713 M ii. **Robert Dandridge Coleman [649]** was born on 26 Aug 1916 in Paschall, Warren, North Carolina and died on 16 Nov 1930 in Hawtree, Warren, North Carolina at age 14.

655. Herman Levi Coleman [622] (*Hugh Lee*⁵⁶⁶, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 13 Mar 1882 in North Carolina, died on 10 Apr 1925 in Hawtree, Warren, North Carolina at age 43, and was buried on 11 Apr 1925.

656. Hugh Cleveland Coleman [623] (*Hugh Lee*⁵⁶⁶, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 19 Sep 1884 in North Carolina, died on 12 Nov 1953 in South Hill, Mecklenburg, Virginia at age 69, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, South Hill, Mecklenburg, Virginia.

Hugh married **Mary Elizabeth Moore** [651] on 24 Aug 1918 in Henderson, Vance, North Carolina. Mary was born on 14 Jan 1901 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia and died on 3 Aug 1989 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 714 M i. **Dr. John Early Coleman [650]** was born on 7 Feb 1922 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia and died on 5 Jun 1993 in South Hill, Mecklenburg, Virginia at age 71.

John married **Pauline Ora Carter** [653] (b. 1916, d. 2009) on 13 May 1951 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia.

- + 715 M ii. **Hugh Linwood Coleman [652]** was born on 14 Oct 1924 in Virginia, died on 25 Sep 2008 at age 83, and was buried in South Hill, Mecklenburg, Virginia.

Hugh married **Virginia Love Coleman** [659] (b. 14 Sep 1926, d. 29 Sep 2013) on 20 Jun 1962 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg, Virginia.

657. Vashtie Virginia Coleman [624] (*Hugh Lee*⁵⁶⁶, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 2 Aug 1886 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 24 Jul 1965 in Henderson, Vance, North Carolina at age 78, and was buried on 26 Jul 1965 in Paschall, Warren, North Carolina.

Vashtie married **Hiram Perkinson Sr.** [665] on 18 Jan 1911 in Warren County, North Carolina. Hiram was born on 31 Aug 1889 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 13 Jul 1948 in Hawtree, Warren, North

Carolina at age 58, and was buried on 14 Jul 1948 in Jerusalem United Methodist Church Cemetery, Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 716 M i. **Hugh Norwood Perkinson [666]** was born on 26 Jun 1913 in Paschall, Warren, North Carolina, died on 23 Mar 1968 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina at age 54, and was buried on 25 Mar 1968 in Jerusalem United Methodist Church Cemetery, Wise, Warren, North Carolina.
- + 717 M ii. **Hiram Perkinson Jr. [667]** was born on 1 Feb 1918 in Norlina, Warren, North Carolina, died on 10 Aug 1981 in Henderson, Vance, North Carolina at age 63, and was buried on 12 Aug 1981 in Paschall, Warren, North Carolina.

Hiram married **Pearl Edith Bobbitt [668]** (b. 18 Dec 1918, d. 2 Dec 2001) on 15 Jan 1944 in Warren County, North Carolina.

658. Leslie Phillip Coleman [625] (*Hugh Lee*⁵⁶⁶, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr.*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr.*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 19 May 1891 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 12 Dec 1955 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina at age 64, and was buried on 13 Dec 1955 in Warren County, North Carolina.

Leslie married **Maude Kenyon Fleming [671]** on 28 Jan 1917 in Warren County, North Carolina. Maude was born on 27 Apr 1891 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 16 Jan 1965 in Dutchville Township, Granville, North Carolina at age 73, and was buried on 19 Jan 1965 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 718 M i. **Harry Kenyon Coleman [672]** was born on 6 Nov 1919 in Warrenton, Warren, North Carolina, died on 27 Jan 1979 at age 59, and was buried in Arlington, Virginia.

- + 719 F ii. **Martha Lee Coleman [673]** was born on 19 Dec 1920 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 21 Jan 1921 in Hawtree, Warren, North Carolina, and was buried on 22 Jan 1921.

659. Dell Sophronia Coleman [626] (*Hugh Lee*⁵⁶⁶, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 9 Jun 1893 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 20 May 1935 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 41, and was buried on 21 May 1935.

Dell married **John Peter Neville** [676] about 1915 in Hawtree, Warren, North Carolina. John was born on 6 Jun 1892 in Halifax County, North Carolina and died on 24 Feb 1963 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina at age 70.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 720 F i. **Viola Bell Neville [674]** was born on 25 May 1916 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 20 May 1935 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 18.

660. Martha Lucille Coleman [646] (*Hugh Lee*⁵⁶⁶, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 18 Apr 1920 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 15 Aug 2010 in Bullock, Granville, North Carolina at age 90, and was buried in Wise Cemetery, Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

661. Howard Herman Hawks [628] (*Sophrona Green Coleman*⁵⁶⁷, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 4 Mar 1880 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 8 Feb 1936 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina at age 55, and was buried on 10 Feb 1936.

Howard married **Nannie Geneva Tudor** [1847]. Nannie was born on 17 Dec 1879 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia and died on 26 Feb 1938 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 58.

662. Stella Augusta Hawks [629] (*Sophrona Green Coleman*⁵⁶⁷, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 27 Jan 1882 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 1 Dec 1972 in Henderson, Vance, North Carolina at age 90, and was buried on 3 Dec 1972 in Warren Dale Cemetery, Norlina, Warren, North Carolina.

Stella married **Merrill Early Walker** [833] on 27 May 1899 in Warren County, North Carolina. Merrill was born on 2 Aug 1879 in Brunswick County, Virginia and died on 11 Apr 1965 in Rocky Mount, Nash, North Carolina at age 85.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 721 M i. **Harry Wilbur Walker [1496]** was born on 14 May 1901 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 23 Oct 1984 in Norlina, Warren, North Carolina at age 83, and was buried on 26 Oct 1984 in Warren Dale Cemetery, Norlina, Warren, North Carolina.
- + 722 F ii. **Porter Walker [1497]** was born about 1904 in North Carolina.
- + 723 F iii. **Mary Sophronia Walker [834]** was born on 11 Dec 1904 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 1 Apr 1970 in Warrenton, Warren, North Carolina at age 65.

Mary married **Raby Lee Traylor** [835]. (b. 25 Aug 1901, d. 25 Oct 1994)

663. Benjamin Horton Hawks [630] (*Sophrona Green Coleman*⁵⁶⁷, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 15 Jul 1884 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 25 Jan 1963 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 78, and was buried on 27 Jan 1963 in Warren County, North Carolina.

664. Tasker Taylor Hawks [631] (*Sophrona Green Coleman*⁵⁶⁷, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 16 Dec 1886 in Warren County, North Carolina,

died on 19 Dec 1954 in Norlina, Warren, North Carolina at age 68, and was buried on 29 Dec 1954 in Norlina, Warren, North Carolina.

665. Sterling Norman Hawks [632] (*Sophrona Green Coleman*⁵⁶⁷, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 27 Jul 1889 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 8 Apr 1967 in Henderson, Vance, North Carolina at age 77.

Sterling married **Emily Gooch Terrell** [1848]. Emily was born on 28 Sep 1895 in Halifax County, North Carolina and died on 12 May 1976 in Vance County, North Carolina at age 80.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 724 F i. **Willie Quay Hawks [1849]** was born on 5 Jun 1926 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 14 Aug 1998 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina at age 72.

Willie married **Willie Thrower Robinson** [1850].
(b. 5 Feb 1912, d. 12 May 2007)

666. Annie Mary Hawks [633] (*Sophrona Green Coleman*⁵⁶⁷, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 14 Dec 1891 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 27 Mar 1970 in Tarboro, Edgecombe, North Carolina at age 78, and was buried on 30 Mar 1970 in Wilson, North Carolina.

667. Cary Coleman [688] (*Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1885 in Warren County, North Carolina and died in 1886 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 1.

668. Claude Glenn Coleman [635] (*Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 16 Jan 1886 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 23 Oct 1959 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 73, and was buried on 25 Oct 1959 in Shady Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, Inez, North Carolina.

Claude married **Ruena Avent Alston** [678] on 10 Oct 1916 in Rocky Mount, Nash, North Carolina. Ruena was born on 21 Sep 1898 in Nash County, North Carolina, died on 11 Feb 1991 in Henderson, Vance, North Carolina at age 92, and was buried in Inez, North Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 725 M i. **William Glenn Coleman [679]** was born on 2 Aug 1917 in Nash County, North Carolina, died on 31 Aug 1998 in Rocky Mount, Nash, North Carolina at age 81, and was buried in Inez, North Carolina.

William married **Kathleen Elizabeth Benson** [682].

- + 726 M ii. **Albert Lee Coleman [680]** was born on 30 Jul 1924 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 11 Nov 1995 in Franklin County, North Carolina at age 71.

- + 727 M iii. **Richard Arrington Coleman [681]** was born on 6 May 1926 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 21 Feb 2004 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 77.

Richard married **Patsy Anne Davis** [689] (b. 23 Sep 1930, d. 22 Jan 1993) on 23 Sep 1951.

669. Irving Alexander Coleman [636] (*Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 27 May 1888 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 25 Jun 1967 in Wilson, North Carolina at age 79, and was buried in 1967 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina.

Irving married **Susan Waller Gardner** [699] on 3 Oct 1915 in Norlina, Warren, North Carolina. Susan was born on 3 Sep 1896 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 17 Jul 1935 in Halifax County, North Carolina at age 38.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 728 M i. **Irving Alexander Coleman [700]** was born on 25 Nov 1917 in Hollister, North Carolina, died on 15 Sep 2001 in Halifax County, North Carolina at age 83, and was buried in 2001 in Trinity Episcopal Cemetery, Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina.
- Irving married **Edrie Adele Glover [701]** (b. 28 Aug 1915, d. 6 May 1995) on 17 Sep 1938 in Emporia, Virginia.
- + 729 F ii. **Lucy Rose Coleman [710]** was born on 8 Dec 1920 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 11 Jul 2002 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina at age 81.
- Lucy married **Nathan Wilbur Weeks [720]** (b. 18 May 1918, d. 1 Apr 2001) on 7 Apr 1946 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina.
- + 730 M iii. **George Lee Coleman [711]** was born on 24 Jul 1922 in Warrenton, Warren, North Carolina and died on 18 Dec 2013 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina at age 91.
- George married **Lillian Esther Nyberg [725]** (b. 16 Jul 1920, d. 3 May 2001) on 10 Nov 1945 in Livermore, California.
- George next married **Margaret Thompson Kirkland [726]**. (b. 1924, d. 2010)
- + 731 M iv. **Thomas Levi Coleman [712]** was born on 24 Aug 1924 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina and died on 16 Dec 1987 in Newport News, Warwick, Virginia at age 63.
- Thomas married **Dorothy Frances Estes [735]** (b. 12 Jan 1922, d. 26 Jul 2012) on 18 Dec 1948 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina.
- + 732 F v. **Nancy Mae Coleman [713]** was born on 20 Oct 1927 in Halifax County, North Carolina and died

on 21 Oct 1927 in Halifax County, North Carolina.

- + 733 F vi. **Nancy Elizabeth Coleman [714]** was born on 14 Sep 1928 in Halifax County, Virginia and died on 14 Sep 2020 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina at age 92.

Nancy married **William Lorraine Dickens [747]** (b. 16 Feb 1927, d. 14 Jan 1989) on 20 Apr 1947 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina.

- + 734 F vii. **Bertha Mae Coleman [715]** was born on 21 Aug 1931 in Littleton, Halifax, North Carolina and died on 9 Aug 2017 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina at age 85.

Bertha married **Sam Kitchin Edwards [752]** (b. 28 Sep 1931, d. 11 Jun 2016) on 20 Jan 1952 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina.

Irving next married **Susie Frances Cooke [709]** on 29 Jun 1940 in Emporia, Virginia. Susie was born on 15 Jan 1906 in Halifax County, North Carolina and died on 18 Jun 1990 in Morehead City, North Carolina at age 84.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 735 F i. **Gloria Jean Coleman [716]** was born on 24 Aug 1940 in Edgecombe County, North Carolina and died on 15 Oct 2019 in St. Peters, Missouri at age 79.

Gloria married **Bobby Allen Alexander [717]** (b. 5 Mar 1937, d. 27 Jun 2003) on 23 Jul 1961 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina.

670. John Levi Coleman [642] (*Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1888 in Warren County, North Carolina.

671. Lottie Rebecca Coleman [645] (*Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1889 in Warren County, North Carolina.

672. Eugene Blair Coleman [637] (*Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 13 Jun 1891 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 3 Apr 1948 in Halifax County, North Carolina at age 56, and was buried on 5 Apr 1948 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

673. Albert Lee Coleman [638] (*Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 22 Jun 1891 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 29 Sep 1918 in Bellicourt, Aisne, Picardie, France at age 27, and was buried in Arlington, Virginia.

674. Lillian Pearl Coleman [639] (*Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 27 Jun 1892 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 1 May 1972 in Baltimore, Maryland at age 79.

Lillian married **Everett Lee Hines** [762] on 16 Apr 1916 in Warren County, North Carolina. Everett was born on 18 Jun 1885 in Lunenburg County, Virginia and died on 2 Apr 1942 in Sparrows Point, Maryland at age 56.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 736 M i. **Everett Levi Hines [764]** was born on 8 Feb 1917 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 14 Feb 2000 in Manchester, Maryland at age 83.

Everett married **Ruth W. Tozer** [767] (b. 11 Mar 1917, d. 11 Aug 1998) on 29 Jul 1940 in Sparrows Point, Maryland.

Everett next married **Helen Marie Roberts** [768] (b. 9 Jan 1918, d. 13 May 1979) on 28 Dec 1947 in Ellicott City, Maryland.

Everett next married **Jo Ella Wood DeLawder** [769] (b. 8 Aug 1935, d. 18 Feb 1999) on 19 Sep 1981 in Essex, Maryland.

- + 737 F ii. **Florence Louise Hines [765]** was born on 17 Dec 1918 in Townsend, Georgia and died on 28 Dec 2015 in Langhorne, Pennsylvania at age 97.

Florence married **Dean Davis Tidd** [799] (b. 1 Oct 1917, d. 7 Feb 2011) on 20 Feb 1943 in El Reno, Oklahoma.

- + 738 M iii. **"Baby" Hines [763]** was born on 24 May 1921 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 24 May 1921 in Warren County, North Carolina.

- + 739 F iv. **Virginia Doris Mae Hines [766]** was born on 25 Aug 1925 in Fort Howard, Maryland and died on 12 Mar 2010 in Towson, Maryland at age 84.

Virginia married **John Frederick Leitzel** [808] (b. 21 Mar 1918, d. 21 Dec 2013) on 25 Jun 1948 in Sparrows Point, Maryland.

675. Van Allen Coleman [640] (*Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 27 Aug 1894 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 4 May 1976 in South Hill, Mecklenburg, Virginia at age 81.

Van married **Lucy Ruth King** [817] on 20 Aug 1916 in Wilson, North Carolina. Lucy was born on 9 Nov 1894 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 11 Feb 1975 in Henderson, Vance, North Carolina at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 740 F i. **Florence Bell Coleman [818]** was born on 17 Mar 1917 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 15 Jun 1918 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 1.

- + 741 F ii. **Mildred Allen Coleman [819]** was born on 9 Aug 1919 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 27 Jan 2003 in Wake County, North Carolina at age 83.
- Mildred married **James Roger Peeler [820]** (b. 21 Sep 1917, d. 15 Sep 2017) on 27 Feb 1941 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina.
- + 742 M iii. **Clyde Lee Coleman [826]** was born on 14 May 1923 in Norlina, Warren, North Carolina and died on 26 Feb 1975 in Broward County, Florida at age 51.
- Clyde married **Eva Doris Pearce Young [829]** (b. 21 Jul 1924, d. 22 Oct 2011) on 9 May 1953 in Emporia, Virginia.
- + 743 M iv. **Van Earl Coleman [827]** was born on 31 Jul 1928 in Norlina, Warren, North Carolina, died on 6 Nov 2001 in Norlina, Warren, North Carolina at age 73, and was buried in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.
- Van married **Hazel Mae Floyd [830]** (b. 22 Feb 1931, d. 6 Dec 2019) on 24 Dec 1951 in Hertford, North Carolina.
- + 744 F v. **Shirley Marie Coleman [828]** was born on 3 Jul 1930 in Warren County, North Carolina.
- Shirley married **William Marvin Britt [848]** (b. 28 Nov 1921, d. 19 Mar 2013) on 22 Oct 1949 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

676. Virginia Ann Coleman [641] (*Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 25 Apr 1895 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 30 Sep 1978 in Newport News, Warwick, Virginia at age 83, and was buried in Newport News, Warwick, Virginia.

Virginia married **Arnold Cleveland Preney** [865] on 27 Jun 1925. Arnold was born on 22 Jan 1898 in Bath, Sagadahoc, Maine and died on 2 May 1981 in Newport News, Warwick, Virginia at age 83.

677. Dennis McCoy Coleman [643] (*Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 27 Jul 1899 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 11 Apr 1967 in Hampton, Virginia at age 67.

Dennis married **Myrtle Elizabeth Weaver** [866] on 23 Jan 1921 in Warren County, North Carolina. Myrtle was born on 3 Aug 1900 in North Carolina and died on 30 Aug 1979 in Hampton, Virginia at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 745 M i. **Dennis McCoy Coleman Jr [867]** was born on 28 Oct 1921 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 14 Mar 2004 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 82.

Dennis married **Georgia Corrine Reece** [868] (b. 5 Apr 1931, d. 25 Nov 1988) on 3 Jun 1950 in Kecoughton, Virginia.

+ 746 M ii. **Henry Cary Coleman [874]** was born on 22 Sep 1924 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 3 Jul 1995 in Virginia Beach, Virginia at age 70.

Henry married **Lois Nell Ashe** [876] (b. 23 Mar 1924, d. 25 May 2006) on 14 Jul 1944 in Newport News, Warwick, Virginia.

+ 747 M iii. **Robert Earle Coleman [875]** was born on 20 Sep 1926 in Portsmouth, Virginia and died on 27 Dec 1996 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 70.

678. Willard Waverly Coleman [644] (*Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*

², *Richard*¹) was born on 22 Feb 1900 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 7 Mar 1969 in Warrenton, Warren, North Carolina at age 69, and was buried on 9 Mar 1969 in Henderson, Vance, North Carolina.

Willard married **Sudie Rebecca Clark** [882] on 27 May 1928 in Warren County, North Carolina. Sudie was born on 23 Aug 1910 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina and died on 26 Oct 1997 in Henderson, Vance, North Carolina at age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 748 M i. **John Willard Coleman [883]** was born on 28 May 1929 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 4 Aug 1929 in Warren County, North Carolina.

+ 749 M ii. **Marvin Holt Coleman [884]** was born on 31 Jul 1931 in Palmer Springs, Virginia, died on 5 Mar 2008 in Norlina, Warren, North Carolina at age 76, and was buried in Warren County, North Carolina.

Marvin married **Doris Marie Perkinson** [889] (b. 20 Nov 1936) on 25 Dec 1954 in Norlina, Warren, North Carolina.

+ 750 M iii. **William Edward Coleman [885]** was born on 12 May 1936 in Cary, North Carolina and died on 19 Apr 2017 in Elgin, South Carolina at age 80.

William married **Wanita Mae Nave** [892] (b. 24 Jan 1941, d. 5 Nov 2019) on 8 Jun 1957.

+ 751 F iv. **Barbara Jean Coleman [886]** was born on 29 Aug 1939 in Wake County, North Carolina.

Barbara married **William Glenn Ayscue** [896]. (b. 16 Feb 1939, d. 9 Sep 2016)

+ 752 F v. **Virginia Ann Coleman [887]** was born on 20 Jul 1941 in Wake County, North Carolina.

Virginia married **Charles Edward Carde** [899] (b. 16 May 1937, d. 15 Oct 1995) in Jun 1959.

- + 753 F vi. **Mary Elizabeth Coleman [888]** was born on 13 Feb 1947 in Wake County, North Carolina and died on 14 Jan 1949 in Henderson, Vance, North Carolina at age 1.

679. Herbert Lee Coleman [677] (*Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 4 Jul 1901 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 17 Jul 1975 in Fort Detrick, Frederick County, Maryland at age 74, and was buried in 1975 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland.

Herbert married **Emma Margaret Card** [901] on 5 Jul 1940 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia. Emma was born on 7 Apr 1915 in Washington, District of Columbia and died on 17 Dec 1981 in Dayton, Maryland at age 66.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 754 M i. **Dean Ryon Coleman [1827]** was born on 29 Sep 1944 in Washington, District of Columbia.

Dean married **Judith Anne Fancey** [1828]. (b. 5 Mar 1945)

- + 755 M ii. **Eugene Gordon Coleman [1335]** was born on 9 Oct 1947 in Takoma Park, Maryland.

Eugene married **Peggy Lee Gooch** [1872]. (b. 3 Feb 1950, d. 11 Jul 1994)

680. William Richard Coleman [534] (*Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 12 Jul 1886 in North Carolina, died on 27 Feb 1918 in Brest, France at age 31, and was buried in 1918 in Rocky Mount, Nash, North Carolina.

681. Robert Hill Coleman [535] (*Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*²,

*Richard*¹) was born on 7 Jul 1888 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 12 Aug 1902 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 14, and was buried in 1902 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

682. James Michael Paschall Coleman [4] (*Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 28 Mar 1890 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina and died on 15 Dec 1951 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 61.

James married **Otelia Lee Duke** [560] on 24 Dec 1914 in Suffolk, Virginia. Otelia was born on 9 Dec 1895 and died on 14 Feb 1963 in Williamsburg, James City, Virginia at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 756 M i. **James Michael Paschall Coleman [3]** was born on 9 Feb 1916 in Savannah, Georgia and died on 14 Nov 1976 in Charleston, South Carolina at age 60.

James married **Mary Rebecca Barrow** [24] (b. 22 Jan 1918, d. 21 Jan 2003) on 19 Feb 1944 in Zebulon, Wake, North Carolina.

James next married **Grace Kathryn Brownlee** [564] (b. 17 Apr 1923, d. 3 Mar 1995) on 11 Mar 1972 in Charleston, South Carolina.

- + 757 F ii. **Margaret Eleanor Coleman [562]** was born on 18 Feb 1918 in Norfolk, Virginia and died on 6 Jan 1977 in Georgetown, South Carolina at age 58.

Margaret married **Charles LaHue Ford** [563] (b. 18 Mar 1917, d. 13 Mar 1984) on 30 Jun 1943 in Norfolk, Virginia.

683. DeArcie Paul Coleman [536] (*Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 15 Jun 1892 in Warren County, North Carolina, died

on 24 Oct 1976 in Estill, South Carolina at age 84, and was buried in Lawtonville Cemetery, Estill, Hampton, South Carolina.

DeArcie married **Pearl Francis Johnston** [555] on 4 Oct 1917 in Estill, South Carolina. Pearl was born on 8 Aug 1898 and died on 27 Jan 1978 at age 79.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 758 M i. **Richard Alister Coleman [1093]** was born on 6 May 1920 in Georgia, died on 16 Dec 1942 in Newport News, Warwick, Virginia at age 22, and was buried in 1942 in Newport News, Warwick, Virginia.

Richard married **Elizabeth Taimi Swan** [1073] (b. 5 Sep 1920) on 23 May 1941 in South Hill, Mecklenburg, Virginia.

684. Rodney Lee Coleman [537] (*Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 23 Feb 1893 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 19 Jan 1967 in Butner, Granville, North Carolina at age 73, and was buried on 20 Jan 1967 in Burlington, Alamance, North Carolina.

Rodney married **Mary Pauline Coble** [556] on 23 Oct 1926 in Burlington, Alamance, North Carolina. Mary was born on 21 Dec 1896 in Burlington, Alamance, North Carolina and died on 28 Jun 1991 in Mebane, North Carolina at age 94.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 759 M i. **Rodney Lee Coleman Jr [1127]** was born on 10 Sep 1927 in Burlington, Alamance, North Carolina and died on 27 Jan 2005 in Burlington, Alamance, North Carolina at age 77.

Rodney married **Joan Pickett Mills** [1130] (b. 3 Jun 1929) on 1 Aug 1953 in Laurinburg, South Carolina.

- + 760 F ii. **Anne Welker Coleman [1128]** was born on 5 Jul 1929 in Burlington, Alamance, North Carolina and died on 21 Jan 2012 in Burlington, Alamance, North Carolina at age 82.

Anne married **Thomas Duncan Cooper Jr** [1137] on 16 Jun 1951.

- + 761 M iii. **Thomas Coble Coleman [1129]** was born on 30 Nov 1934 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina.

Thomas married **Millie Frances Fary** [1150] (b. 8 Jul 1937) on 10 Sep 1960 in Raleigh Memorial Park, Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.

685. Lucy G. Coleman [538] (*Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 16 Jan 1896 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 9 Sep 1989 in Orange County, California at age 93.

Lucy married **Robert Vernon Cates** [1162] on 22 May 1920 in Fulton County, Georgia. Robert was born on 18 Aug 1893 in Georgia, died on 27 Dec 1990 in California at age 97, and was buried in Orange County, California.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 762 M i. **Robert Vernor Cates Jr. [1163]** was born on 10 May 1923 in South Carolina, died on 15 May 1996 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama at age 73, and was buried in 1996 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama.

Robert married **Betsy Brown Glenn** [1171] on 20 Aug 1949.

- + 763 F ii. **Eleanor Coleman Cates [1166]** was born on 23 Apr 1925 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

Eleanor married **Chad Johnson** [1167].

Eleanor next married **Frederick Robert Moran** [1170].

686. Eleanor Morton Coleman [539] (*Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 6 Sep 1897 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 12 Aug 1945 in Wilson, North Carolina at age 47, and was buried on 15 Aug 1945 in Wilson, North Carolina.

Eleanor married **Edward Eden Loyd** [557] on 4 Oct 1917. Edward was born on 6 Aug 1894 and died on 24 Apr 1927 at age 32.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 764 F i. **Nancy Melissa Loyd [558]** was born on 8 Jan 1926.

Nancy married **Charles R. Vernon** [1174] (b. 21 Aug 1926, d. 12 Mar 2013) on 1 Aug 1950 in Warren County, North Carolina.

687. Malissa Rebecca Coleman [540] (*Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 8 Oct 1903 in North Carolina, died on 2 Jul 1986 in Chapel Hill, Orange, North Carolina at age 82, and was buried on 6 Jul 1986 in Wilson, North Carolina.

Malissa married **Mark Pettway Perry** [559] on 30 Nov 1933 in Warren County, North Carolina. Mark was born on 4 Jan 1902 in North Carolina, died on 2 Sep 1973 in Durham, North Carolina at age 71, and was buried on 4 Sep 1973 in Warrenton, Warren, North Carolina.

688. Thomas Barnes Coleman [541] (*Thomas Wilson*⁵⁷², *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 26 Aug 1911 in North Carolina, died on 26 May 1999 at age 87, and was buried in 1999 in Pineview Cemetery, Edgecombe, North Carolina.

Thomas married **Sallie Katherine Turner** [902] on 19 Aug 1938 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia. Sallie was born on 26 Aug 1911 and died on 3 Jan 1999 at age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 765 M i. **Thomas Barnes Coleman Jr [903]** was born on 8 Oct 1939.

Thomas married **Virginia Meyers** [904] on 22 Apr 1962.

- + 766 F ii. **Betsy Ann Coleman [909]** was born on 8 Mar 1941.

- + 767 M iii. **Richard Turner Coleman [910]** was born on 26 Oct 1946.

Richard married **Sandra B. Moore** [911] on 13 May 1976.

689. William Rose Coleman [542] (*Thomas Wilson*⁵⁷², *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 19 Jan 1913 in Rocky Mount, Nash, North Carolina, died on 30 Jan 1997 in Rocky Mount, Nash, North Carolina at age 84, and was buried in 1997 in Pineview Cemetery, Edgecombe, North Carolina.

William married **Stella Virginia Herritage** [914] on 30 Nov 1940 in Trenton, Jones, North Carolina. Stella was born on 1 May 1915 in Trenton, Jones, North Carolina and died on 13 Apr 2005 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 89.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 768 M i. **William Rose Coleman Jr [915]** was born on 19 Aug 1944 in Nash County, North Carolina, died on 9 Jan 1985 in Rocky Mount, Nash, North Carolina at age 40, and was buried in Rocky Mount, Nash, North Carolina.

William married **Evelyn Jeanette Smith** [916] on 18 Mar 1968.

- + 769 F ii. **Sara Herritage Coleman [917]** was born on 5 Jul 1953.

Sara married **Bruce Cameron Cann** [918] (b. 12 Dec 1954) on 15 Mar 1986.

690. Edward Wilson Coleman [543] (*Thomas Wilson*⁵⁷², *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 13 Dec 1916 in North Carolina, died on 17 Feb 1992 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina at age 75, and was buried in Feb 1992 in Pineview Cemetery, Edgecombe, North Carolina.

Edward married **Evelyn Hall Dillon** [922] on 19 Oct 1946 in Goldsboro, North Carolina. Evelyn was born on 28 Dec 1922.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 770 M i. **Dillon Holmes Coleman [923]** was born on 9 Feb 1951.

Dillon married **Tama Ardolino** [924] on 13 Jan 2007.

- + 771 M ii. **David Wilson Coleman [925]** was born on 11 Sep 1954.

David married **Eugenia Leigh Arnold** [926] (b. 17 Aug 1955) on 28 Nov 1981.

- + 772 F iii. **Jane Hall Coleman [931]** was born on 20 Mar 1957.

Jane married **V. G. Murray** [932].

691. Elizabeth Hicks Coleman [544] (*Thomas Wilson*⁵⁷², *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 7 Sep 1921 in North Carolina, died on 28 Feb 1994 at age 72, and was buried in Pineview Cemetery, Edgecombe, North Carolina.

Elizabeth married **Kenneth Worth Pittman** [935] on 3 Jun 1950.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 773 F i. **Anne Coleman Pittman [936]** was born on 9 Jun 1951 and died on 21 Dec 2012 at age 61.

Anne married **Richard Everett Hardison** [939] on 27 Apr 1974.

- + 774 F ii. **Susan Elizabeth Pittman [937]** was born on 4 Apr 1953.

- + 775 F iii. **Melissa Hill Pittman [938]** was born on 29 Sep 1954.

Melissa married **Theodore Blackburn Smyth** [944] on 28 Apr 1984.

692. A. M. Coleman [994] (*Lewis Levi*⁵⁷³, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 6 Mar 1905 and died on 3 May 1907 at age 2.

693. Lewis Oliver Coleman [545] (*Lewis Levi*⁵⁷³, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 5 Oct 1906 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 31 Jan 1971 in Newport News, Warwick, Virginia at age 64, and was buried in Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia.

Lewis married **Katherine Elizabeth Slaughter** [1055] on 9 May 1933 in Clifton Forge, Virginia. Katherine was born about 1910 in Virginia.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 776 F i. **Shirley Coleman [1053]** was born about 1936 in Virginia.

Shirley married **Thomas Lee Shelton** [1052] (b. Abt 1926) on 20 Jul 1957 in Louisa, Virginia.

Lewis next married **Lois Irene Vaughan** [1054] on 12 Oct 1946 in Henrico, Virginia. Lois was born on 2 Sep 1907 in Ronceverte,

Greenbrier, West Virginia and died in Sep 1980 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia at age 73.

694. Bettie Ann Coleman [546] (*Lewis Levi*⁵⁷³, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 23 Jul 1908 in North Carolina, died on 1 Jul 1985 in South Hill, Mecklenburg, Virginia at age 76, and was buried in Jul 1985 in South Hill, Mecklenburg, Virginia.

695. Gilbert Thomas Wiggins [949] (*Ann Mary Coleman*⁵⁷⁴, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 16 Oct 1899 and died on 11 Apr 1975 at age 75.

Gilbert married **Arline Geoghegan** [955] on 1 Feb 1928 in Henderson, Vance, North Carolina. Arline was born on 4 Oct 1904 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 5 Sep 1987 in Henderson, Vance, North Carolina at age 82, and was buried on 7 Sep 1987 in Henderson, Vance, North Carolina.

696. Wilbur Wilton Wiggins [950] (*Ann Mary Coleman*⁵⁷⁴, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 24 Feb 1903 in North Carolina, died on 11 Apr 1974 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina at age 71, and was buried on 13 Apr 1974 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina.

Wilbur married **Myrtle Brook Gresham** [954] on 28 Jun 1945 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina. Myrtle was born on 25 Dec 1900 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, died on 28 Jul 2001 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina at age 100, and was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Durham, North Carolina.

697. Evelyn Gertude Wiggins [951] (*Ann Mary Coleman*⁵⁷⁴, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 7 Aug 1906 in North Carolina, died on 28 Mar 1992 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina at age 85, and was buried in Durham, Durham, North Carolina.

698. Henry Benjamin Wiggins [952] (*Ann Mary Coleman*⁵⁷⁴, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 15 Jan 1909 in North Carolina, died on 20 Jan 1986 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina at age 77, and was buried on 23 Jan 1986 in Warren Dale Cemetery, Norlina, Warren, North Carolina.

Henry married **Rosa Cornelia Hardy** [953] on 28 Oct 1942 in Emporia, Virginia. Rosa was born on 6 Jul 1911 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina, died on 4 Sep 1995 in Henderson, Vance, North Carolina at age 84, and was buried in Warren Dale Cemetery, Norlina, Warren, North Carolina.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 777 M i. **Henry Benjamin Wiggins Jr [956]** was born on 4 Apr 1947.

Henry married **Karen Lancaster** [957]. (b. 14 Feb 1949)

699. Lucy Powell [1012] (*Sallie R. Coleman*⁵⁷⁵, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 20 Oct 1905 and died on 25 Jan 1980 at age 74.

Lucy married **Robert White** [1013] on 2 Jan 1926 in Smith Creek Township, Warren, North Carolina. Robert was born in 1904.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 778 F i. **Evelyn White [1014]** was born on 23 Dec 1926.

Lucy next married **John Handoe** [1015].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 779 M i. **Harry Handoe [1016]** was born on 20 Jun 1943.

+ 780 M ii. **Frank Handoe [1017]** was born on 20 Oct 1944.

700. Delma Caswell Powell [996] (*Sallie R. Coleman*⁵⁷⁵, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*²,

*Richard*¹) was born on 26 Dec 1906 in Halifax County, North Carolina, died on 10 Nov 1961 in Norlina, Warren, North Carolina at age 54, and was buried on 12 Nov 1961 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

701. Otis Hicks Powell [997] (*Sallie R. Coleman*⁵⁷⁵, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 26 Jun 1909 and died on 10 Jan 1972 in Norlina, Warren, North Carolina at age 62.

Otis married **Nell Morton Perkinson** [998]. Nell was born on 4 Oct 1907 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 22 Oct 1968 at age 61, and was buried on 24 Oct 1968 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 781 F i. **Eleanor Morton Powell [999]** was born on 8 May 1936 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

Eleanor married **Howard Macon Mustian Jr** [1008] (b. 23 Dec 1935, d. 8 Jul 2020) on 3 Aug 1958.

702. Elizabeth Powell [1010] (*Sallie R. Coleman*⁵⁷⁵, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 18 Sep 1911 and died on 8 Oct 1978 at age 67.

Elizabeth married **Lewis Kinsley** [1011].

11th Generation

703. James Randolph Coleman [476] (*Ernest Ellyson*⁶¹⁵, *John William*⁵⁰⁰, *Patrick Henry*³⁵³, *John William*²⁵⁰, *William B.*¹⁶⁵, *Abraham*⁵³, *William*¹⁵, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1946.

704. Milo Terrell Perkinson [1001] (*Helen Hortense Perkinson*⁶⁴⁷, *Sally White Coleman*⁵⁶³, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 27 Mar 1901 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 14 Apr 1948 at age 47, and was buried in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

705. Sadie Helen Perkinson [1002] (*Helen Hortense Perkinson*⁶⁴⁷, *Sally White Coleman*⁵⁶³, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 13 Dec 1902 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 11 May 1966 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina at age 63, and was buried on 13 May 1966 in Old Maplewood Cemetery, Durham, Durham, North Carolina.

706. Carrie Louise Perkinson [1003] (*Helen Hortense Perkinson*⁶⁴⁷, *Sally White Coleman*⁵⁶³, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 23 Oct 1905 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 16 Oct 1975 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina at age 69, and was buried on 17 Oct 1975 in Wise Cemetery, Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

707. Nell Morton Perkinson [998] (*Helen Hortense Perkinson*⁶⁴⁷, *Sally White Coleman*⁵⁶³, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 4 Oct 1907 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 22 Oct 1968 at age 61, and was buried on 24 Oct 1968 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

Nell married **Otis Hicks Powell** [997]. Otis was born on 26 Jun 1909 and died on 10 Jan 1972 in Norlina, Warren, North Carolina at age 62.
(Duplicate Line. See Person 701)

708. John Freddie (Jack) Perkinson [1004] (*Helen Hortense Perkinson*⁶⁴⁷, *Sally White Coleman*⁵⁶³, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter*

*Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 9 Mar 1909 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 22 Mar 1951 at age 42, and was buried on 24 Mar 1951 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

709. Sally Page Perkinson [1005] (*Helen Hortense Perkinson*⁶⁴⁷, *Sally White Coleman*⁵⁶³, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 4 Feb 1911 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 9 Nov 1971 at age 60, and was buried on 11 Nov 1971 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

710. Virginia Ann Perkinson [1006] (*Helen Hortense Perkinson*⁶⁴⁷, *Sally White Coleman*⁵⁶³, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 15 Jan 1913 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 12 Oct 1979 at age 66, and was buried on 14 Oct 1979 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

711. Nathaniel G. Perkinson [1007] (*Helen Hortense Perkinson*⁶⁴⁷, *Sally White Coleman*⁵⁶³, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1917 in North Carolina, died on 18 Jan 1991 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina at age 74, and was buried in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

712. Kate Shaw Coleman [648] (*Clement Clay*⁶⁵⁴, *Hugh Lee*⁵⁶⁶, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 10 Aug 1912 in North Carolina and died on 20 Jun 1937 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 24.

713. Robert Dandridge Coleman [649] (*Clement Clay*⁶⁵⁴, *Hugh Lee*⁵⁶⁶, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 26 Aug 1916 in Paschall, Warren, North Carolina and died on 16 Nov 1930 in Hawtree, Warren, North Carolina at age 14.

714. Dr. John Early Coleman [650] (*Hugh Cleveland*⁶⁵⁶, *Hugh Lee*⁵⁶⁶, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 7 Feb 1922 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia and died on 5 Jun 1993 in South Hill, Mecklenburg, Virginia at age 71.

John married **Pauline Ora Carter** [653] on 13 May 1951 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia. Pauline was born in 1916 in Chase City, Mecklenburg, Virginia and died in 2009 in South Hill, Mecklenburg, Virginia at age 93.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 782 F i. **Francis Ellen Coleman [654]** was born in Jul 1952.
- + 783 M ii. **John Douglas Coleman [655]** was born in Nov 1955.
- + 784 F iii. **Elizabeth Merrill Coleman [656]** was born in Aug 1959.

715. Hugh Linwood Coleman [652] (*Hugh Cleveland*⁶⁵⁶, *Hugh Lee*⁵⁶⁶, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 14 Oct 1924 in Virginia, died on 25 Sep 2008 at age 83, and was buried in South Hill, Mecklenburg, Virginia.

Hugh married **Virginia Love Coleman** [659] on 20 Jun 1962 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg, Virginia. Virginia was born on 14 Sep 1926 in Lunenburg County, Virginia and died on 29 Sep 2013 in Staunton, Augusta, Virginia at age 87.

716. Hugh Norwood Perkinson [666] (*Vashtie Virginia Coleman*⁶⁵⁷, *Hugh Lee*⁵⁶⁶, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 26 Jun 1913 in Paschall, Warren, North Carolina, died on 23 Mar 1968 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina at age 54, and was buried on 25 Mar 1968 in Jerusalem United Methodist Church Cemetery, Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

717. Hiram Perkinson Jr. [667] (*Vashtie Virginia Coleman*⁶⁵⁷, *Hugh Lee*⁵⁶⁶, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 1 Feb 1918 in Norlina, Warren, North Carolina, died on 10 Aug 1981 in Henderson, Vance, North Carolina at age 63, and was buried on 12 Aug 1981 in Paschall, Warren, North Carolina.

Hiram married **Pearl Edith Bobbitt** [668] on 15 Jan 1944 in Warren County, North Carolina. Pearl was born on 18 Dec 1918 in Littleton, Halifax, North Carolina and died on 2 Dec 2001 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 82.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 785 M i. **Phillip Howard Perkinson [1602]** was born on 29 Dec 1944 in Norlina, Warren, North Carolina.

Phillip married **Elizabeth Gayle Rackley** [1603] (b. 2 Mar 1949) on 1 Mar 1969 in Nash County, North Carolina.
- + 786 M ii. **Hiram Perkinson [1604]** was born on 18 Jan 1946 in Norlina, Warren, North Carolina.

Hiram married **Larnell King** [1605] (b. 13 Jul 1957) on 1 Nov 1981 in Arcola, North Carolina.
- + 787 M iii. **Donald Wayne Perkinson [669]** was born on 9 Nov 1951 in Henderson, Vance, North Carolina.

Donald married **Diane Stegall** [1610] (b. 25 Oct 1957) on 25 Oct 1977.

Donald next married **Tonda Jean Seaman** [1611] (b. 23 Aug 1963) on 6 Sep 1980 in Ridgeway, North Carolina.

Donald next married **Paulette Beatrice Perkinson** [1613] (b. 29 Oct 1951) on 12 Mar 2007 in Warrenton, Warren, North Carolina.
- + 788 M iv. **Ronald Zane Perkinson [670]** was born on 9 Nov 1951 in Vance County, North Carolina, died on 30 Nov 2019 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 68, and was buried in Paschall, Warren, North Carolina.

Ronald married **Freda Gate Hight** [1614] (b. 18 May 1960) on 18 Jun 1978.

Ronald next married **Sandra Kay Dice** [1049] (b. 13 May 1964) on 15 Jun 2015 in Paschall, Warren, North Carolina.

718. Harry Kenyon Coleman [672] (*Leslie Phillip*⁶⁵⁸, *Hugh Lee*⁵⁶⁶, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 6 Nov 1919 in Warrenton, Warren, North Carolina, died on 27 Jan 1979 at age 59, and was buried in Arlington, Virginia.

719. Martha Lee Coleman [673] (*Leslie Phillip*⁶⁵⁸, *Hugh Lee*⁵⁶⁶, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 19 Dec 1920 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 21 Jan 1921 in Hawtree, Warren, North Carolina, and was buried on 22 Jan 1921.

720. Viola Bell Neville [674] (*Dell Sophronia Coleman*⁶⁵⁹, *Hugh Lee*⁵⁶⁶, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 25 May 1916 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 20 May 1935 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 18.

721. Harry Wilbur Walker [1496] (*Stella Augusta Hawks*⁶⁶², *Sophrona Green Coleman*⁵⁶⁷, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 14 May 1901 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 23 Oct 1984 in Norlina, Warren, North Carolina at age 83, and was buried on 26 Oct 1984 in Warren Dale Cemetery, Norlina, Warren, North Carolina.

722. Porter Walker [1497] (*Stella Augusta Hawks*⁶⁶², *Sophrona Green Coleman*⁵⁶⁷, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1904 in North Carolina.

723. Mary Sophronia Walker [834] (*Stella Augusta Hawks*⁶⁶², *Sophrona Green Coleman*⁵⁶⁷, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 11 Dec 1904 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 1 Apr 1970 in Warrenton, Warren, North Carolina at age 65.

Mary married **Raby Lee Traylor** [835]. Raby was born on 25 Aug 1901 in Northampton County, North Carolina and died on 25 Oct 1994 in Henderson, Vance, North Carolina at age 93.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 789 M i. **Raby Leigh Traylor Jr. [836]** was born on 12 Nov 1923 in Norlina, Warren, North Carolina, died on 7 Oct 2013 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina at age 89, and was buried in Norlina, Warren, North Carolina.

Raby married **Emma Lou Taylor** [837]. (b. 1927, d. 1994)

724. Willie Quay Hawks [1849] (*Sterling Norman Hawks*⁶⁶⁵, *Sophrona Green Coleman*⁵⁶⁷, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 5 Jun 1926 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 14 Aug 1998 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina at age 72.

Willie married **Willie Thrower Robinson** [1850]. Willie was born on 5 Feb 1912 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 12 May 2007 at age 95.

725. William Glenn Coleman [679] (*Claude Glenn*⁶⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 2 Aug 1917 in Nash County, North Carolina, died on 31 Aug 1998 in Rocky Mount, Nash, North Carolina at age 81, and was buried in Inez, North Carolina.

William married **Kathleen Elizabeth Benson** [682].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 790 F i. **Geraldine Coleman [1593]** was born on 20 Feb 1937 in Warren County, North Carolina.

Geraldine married **Eugene Benson Alston** [1594] (b. 12 Sep 1934) on 29 Dec 1956 in Hollister, North Carolina.

- + 791 M ii. **William Glenn Coleman [683]** was born on 24 Jul 1938 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 17 Mar 2005 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 66.

William married **Janet Frances Whitford** [684] (b. 12 May 1938) on 29 Dec 1956 in Boydton, Virginia.

- + 792 M iii. **Johnny Mack Coleman [1598]** was born on 25 Sep 1947 in Warren County, North Carolina.

Johnny married **Betty Lou Carroll** [1599] on 11 Jul 1971 in Warrenton, Warren, North Carolina.

726. Albert Lee Coleman [680] (*Claude Glenn*⁶⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 30 Jul 1924 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 11 Nov 1995 in Franklin County, North Carolina at age 71.

727. Richard Arrington Coleman [681] (*Claude Glenn*⁶⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 6 May 1926 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 21 Feb 2004 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 77.

Richard married **Patsy Anne Davis** [689] on 23 Sep 1951. Patsy was born on 23 Sep 1930 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 22 Jan 1993 in Chapel Hill, Orange, North Carolina at age 62.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 793 F i. **Elizabeth Rowland Coleman [690]** was born on 7 Sep 1952 in Warren County, North Carolina.

Elizabeth married **Claiborne Carson Harmon** [691] (b. 25 May 1945) on 26 Jul 1975.

- + 794 F ii. **Lou Ann Coleman [693]** was born on 6 Nov 1954 in Warren County, North Carolina.

Lou married **James Patrick Elam [694]** (b. 12 Jun 1953) on 17 Jun 1978 in Inez, North Carolina.
- + 795 F iii. **Carolyn Rose Coleman [696]** was born on 20 Sep 1956.

Carolyn married **Roy Lee Curin [697]** on 20 May 1979 in Inez, North Carolina.
- + 796 F iv. **Claudia Davis Coleman [698]** was born on 6 Oct 1963 in Warren County, North Carolina.

728. Irving Alexander Coleman [700] (*Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 25 Nov 1917 in Hollister, North Carolina, died on 15 Sep 2001 in Halifax County, North Carolina at age 83, and was buried in 2001 in Trinity Episcopal Cemetery, Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina.

Irving married **Edrie Adele Glover [701]** on 17 Sep 1938 in Emporia, Virginia. Edrie was born on 28 Aug 1915 in Greensville County, Virginia and died on 6 May 1995 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 797 F i. **Barbara Leigh Coleman [702]** was born on 21 Nov 1940 in Edgecombe County, North Carolina.

Barbara married **James Walker Davis [703]** (b. 18 Dec 1932) on 14 Feb 1964 in Colonial Heights, Virginia.
- + 798 F ii. **Brenda Adele Coleman [706]** was born on 20 Feb 1947 in Tarboro, Edgecombe, North Carolina, died on 13 Mar 2007 in Scotland Neck,

Halifax, North Carolina at age 60, and was buried in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina.

- + 799 M iii. **Irving Alexander Coleman [707]** was born on 16 Dec 1951 in Edgecombe County, North Carolina and died on 1 May 2003 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 51.

Irving married **Mary Celeste Brown Jones [708]** (b. 4 Jul 1959) on 14 Jun 1981.

729. Lucy Rose Coleman [710] (*Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 8 Dec 1920 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 11 Jul 2002 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina at age 81.

Lucy married **Nathan Wilbur Weeks [720]** on 7 Apr 1946 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina. Nathan was born on 18 May 1918 in Halifax County, North Carolina and died on 1 Apr 2001 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina at age 82.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 800 F i. **Susan Rose Weeks [721]** was born on 4 Feb 1949 in Tarboro, Edgecombe, North Carolina.

Susan married **Robert Forrest Allsbrook [722]** (b. 14 Mar 1949, d. 10 Apr 2014) on 19 Aug 1973 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina.

- + 801 M ii. **Nathan Gardner Weeks [724]** was born on 16 Apr 1961 in Norfolk, Virginia.

Nathan married **Helen Rebecca Farrar [1700]** on 29 Aug 1987 in Pittsboro, North Carolina.

730. George Lee Coleman [711] (*Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 24 Jul 1922 in Warrenton, Warren, North

Carolina and died on 18 Dec 2013 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina at age 91.

George married **Lillian Esther Nyberg** [725] on 10 Nov 1945 in Livermore, California. Lillian was born on 16 Jul 1920 in Stephenson, Michigan, died on 3 May 2001 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina at age 80, and was buried in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 802 M i. **George Lee Coleman** [727] was born on 6 Feb 1947 in Edgecombe County, North Carolina.

George married **Mary Lou Scott Hales** [733] (b. 16 Aug 1945) on 11 Jan 1980 in Washington, North Carolina.

+ 803 F ii. **Constance Lynn Coleman** [728] was born on 14 Feb 1950 in Tarboro, Edgecombe, North Carolina.

Constance married **William Eliason Pennington** [729] (b. 4 Jul 1951) on 12 Aug 1972 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina.

Constance next married **Curtis Raymond Eller** [730] (b. 26 Jan 1943) on 16 Sep 1978 in Tarboro, Edgecombe, North Carolina.

George next married **Margaret Thompson Kirkland** [726]. Margaret was born in 1924 and died in 2010 at age 86.

731. Thomas Levi Coleman [712] (*Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 24 Aug 1924 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina and died on 16 Dec 1987 in Newport News, Warwick, Virginia at age 63.

Thomas married **Dorothy Frances Estes** [735] on 18 Dec 1948 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina. Dorothy was born on 12 Jan

1922 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina and died on 26 Jul 2012 in Newport News, Warwick, Virginia at age 90.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 804 F i. **Elizabeth Ann Coleman [736]** was born on 22 Nov 1949.

Elizabeth married **Joseph Edward Smalling [741]** (b. 9 Sep 1948) on 24 Nov 1973 in Newport News, Warwick, Virginia.
- + 805 F ii. **Susan Frances Coleman [737]** was born on 25 Feb 1952 in Hampton, Virginia.

Susan married **Patrick George Haggerty [744]** (b. 23 Oct 1951) on 3 Aug 1974 in Newport News, Warwick, Virginia.
- + 806 F iii. **Joan Marie Coleman [738]** was born on 17 Jan 1955.

Joan married **Robert Allen Baird [746]** on 11 Aug 1984 in Athens, Georgia.
- + 807 F iv. **Janet Leigh Coleman [739]** was born on 28 Feb 1956 in Hampton, Virginia.

Janet married **John Garnett Knabe [1721]** (b. 22 Jul 1953) on 22 Jun 1985 in Newport News, Warwick, Virginia.
- + 808 F v. **Jennifer May Coleman [740]** was born on 7 May 1958 in Hampton, Virginia.

Jennifer married **John Murray Wesley [1724]** (b. 29 Sep 1952) on 17 Nov 1990 in Smithfield, Virginia.

732. Nancy Mae Coleman [713] (*Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*

⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 20 Oct 1927 in Halifax County, North Carolina and died on 21 Oct 1927 in Halifax County, North Carolina.

733. Nancy Elizabeth Coleman [714] (*Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 14 Sep 1928 in Halifax County, Virginia and died on 14 Sep 2020 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina at age 92.

Nancy married **William Lorraine Dickens** [747] on 20 Apr 1947 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina. William was born on 16 Feb 1927 in Halifax County, North Carolina and died on 14 Jan 1989 in Rocky Mount, Nash, North Carolina at age 61.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 809 M i. **Jeffery Coleman Dickens [748]** was born on 30 May 1951 in Nash County, North Carolina.

Jeffery married **Robin Annette Quinn** [749] (b. 6 Aug 1957) on 19 Sep 1981 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.

+ 810 F ii. **Donna Jill Dickens [750]** was born on 2 Sep 1955 in Rocky Mount, Nash, North Carolina.

Donna married **Frank Joe Newsome** [751] (b. 21 Apr 1957) on 6 Feb 1982 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina.

734. Bertha Mae Coleman [715] (*Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 21 Aug 1931 in Littleton, Halifax, North Carolina and died on 9 Aug 2017 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina at age 85.

Bertha married **Sam Kitchin Edwards** [752] on 20 Jan 1952 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina. Sam was born on 28 Sep 1931 in Edgecombe County, North Carolina and died on 11 Jun 2016 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina at age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 811 M i. **Sam Kitchin Edwards [753]** was born on 31 Dec 1953 in Nash County, North Carolina.
- Sam married **Teresa Diane Moore [759]**. (b. 23 Jul 1961)
- + 812 F ii. **Elizabeth Ann Edwards [754]** was born on 2 May 1958 in Halifax County, North Carolina and died on 20 Nov 2020 in Mountain City, Tennessee at age 62.
- Elizabeth married **Claude Parks Boyd [761]** (b. 20 Jan 1957) on 6 Nov 1979 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina.
- Elizabeth next married **Monte Joseph Hecllo [1730]**. (b. 8 Jan 1949, d. 2 Apr 2020)
- + 813 F iii. **Deborah Leigh Edwards [755]** was born on 2 Jan 1960 in Halifax County, North Carolina.
- Deborah married **Ernest Keith Duke [1731]** (b. 11 Mar 1958) on 11 Apr 1986.
- + 814 F iv. **Lucile Burton Edwards [756]** was born on 3 Mar 1963 in Halifax County, North Carolina.
- + 815 F v. **Amie Coleman Edwards [757]** was born on 16 Dec 1967 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina, died on 26 May 2007 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina at age 39, and was buried in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina.
- Amie married **Irwin Williams [1733]**. (b. 1 May 1971)

735. Gloria Jean Coleman [716] (*Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 24 Aug 1940 in Edgecombe County, North Carolina and died on 15 Oct 2019 in St. Peters, Missouri at age 79.

Gloria married **Bobby Allen Alexander** [717] on 23 Jul 1961 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina. Bobby was born on 5 Mar 1937 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina and died on 27 Jun 2003 in Morehead City, North Carolina at age 66.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 816 F i. **Suzan Elizabeth Alexander [718]** was born on 22 Apr 1965 in Halifax County, North Carolina.
- + 817 F ii. **Stacy Coleman Alexander [719]** was born on 22 Jun 1970 in Halifax County, North Carolina.

736. Everett Levi Hines [764] (*Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 8 Feb 1917 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 14 Feb 2000 in Manchester, Maryland at age 83.

Everett married **Ruth W. Tozer** [767] on 29 Jul 1940 in Sparrows Point, Maryland. Ruth was born on 11 Mar 1917 in Pleasant Hill, New Jersey and died on 11 Aug 1998 in Atoka, Tennessee at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 818 F i. **Doris Louise Hines [770]** was born on 31 Mar 1941 in Baltimore, Maryland.

Doris married **Hubert Charles Cossett** [771]. (b. 18 Mar 1941, d. 11 Mar 2001)
- + 819 M ii. **Raymond Lee Hines [775]** was born on 6 Aug 1942 in Baltimore, Maryland.

Raymond married **Diane Eleanor O'Connor** [776]. (b. 30 Jun 1942, d. 31 Dec 2010)

Raymond next married **Vicki Lynn Turner** [777]. (b. 8 Feb 1952)

- + 820 F iii. **Miriam Ruth Hines [783]** was born on 6 Sep 1944 in Baltimore, Maryland.

Miriam married **Lavern Eugene Fry [784]**. (b. 18 Jun 1934, d. 30 May 2006)

Everett next married **Helen Marie Roberts [768]** on 28 Dec 1947 in Ellicott City, Maryland. Helen was born on 9 Jan 1918 in Granville, New York and died on 13 May 1979 in Towson, Maryland at age 61.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 821 F i. **Margaret Lillian Hines [786]** was born on 20 Dec 1950 in Baltimore, Maryland.

Margaret married **Charles Michael Brady [787]**. (b. 11 Dec 1948, d. 22 Jan 2021)

Margaret next married **William Ernest Osbourn III [790]**. (b. 30 Jul 1943)

- + 822 F ii. **Bonnie Lee Hines [791]** was born on 30 Mar 1954 in Baltimore, Maryland.

Bonnie married **Vernon W. Hill Jr [792]**.

- + 823 M iii. **Everett Russell Hines [795]** was born on 8 Oct 1956 in Baltimore, Maryland.

Everett married **Laura Ellen Caruso [796]**. (b. 8 Mar 1961)

Everett next married **Jo Ella Wood DeLawder [769]** on 19 Sep 1981 in Essex, Maryland. Jo was born on 8 Aug 1935 in Easton, Maryland and died on 18 Feb 1999 in Fedhaven, Florida at age 63.

737. Florence Louise Hines [765] (*Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 17 Dec 1918 in Townsend, Georgia and died on 28 Dec 2015 in Langhorne, Pennsylvania at age 97.

Florence married **Dean Davis Tidd** [799] on 20 Feb 1943 in El Reno, Oklahoma. Dean was born on 1 Oct 1917 in Roundhead, Ohio and died on 7 Feb 2011 in Langhorne, Pennsylvania at age 93.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 824 M i. **Randall Dean Tidd [800]** was born on 9 Aug 1951 in Baltimore, Maryland.

Randall married **Kevin Christine Roosen** [801] (b. 28 Jun 1952) on 24 Aug 1974 in Andrews Air Fore Base, Maryland.

- + 825 F ii. **Denise Carol Tidd [805]** was born on 19 Sep 1955 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Denise married **Patrick Dennis McIntire** [806] (b. 23 Aug 1953) in Winchester, Virginia.

738. "Baby" Hines [763] (*Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 24 May 1921 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 24 May 1921 in Warren County, North Carolina.

739. Virginia Doris Mae Hines [766] (*Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 25 Aug 1925 in Fort Howard, Maryland and died on 12 Mar 2010 in Towson, Maryland at age 84.

Virginia married **John Frederick Leitzel** [808] on 25 Jun 1948 in Sparrows Point, Maryland. John was born on 21 Mar 1918 in Coatesville, Pennsylvania and died on 21 Dec 2013 in Baltimore, Maryland at age 95.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 826 F i. **Janet Lee Leitzel [809]** was born on 26 Dec 1951 in Baltimore, Maryland.

- + 827 F ii. **Susan Lynn Leitzel [810]** was born on 31 Dec 1953 in Baltimore, Maryland.

Susan married **Gary Nelson Weedon [811]**. (b. 14 Aug 1950, d. 7 Feb 2019)

Susan next married **Daniel Michael Kelly [814]**. (b. 18 Dec 1950)
- + 828 M iii. **John Spencer Leitzel [815]** was born on 21 Jan 1958 in Baltimore, Maryland.
- + 829 M iv. **James Allen Leitzel [816]** was born on 3 Sep 1959 in Baltimore, Maryland.

James married **Hilary Anne Lawrie Arnow [1866]**. (b. 24 Sep 1971)

740. Florence Bell Coleman [818] (*Van Allen*⁶⁷⁵, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 17 Mar 1917 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 15 Jun 1918 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 1.

741. Mildred Allen Coleman [819] (*Van Allen*⁶⁷⁵, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 9 Aug 1919 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 27 Jan 2003 in Wake County, North Carolina at age 83.

Mildred married **James Roger Peeler [820]** on 27 Feb 1941 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina. James was born on 21 Sep 1917 in Belwood, North Carolina and died on 15 Sep 2017 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina at age 99.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 830 M i. **John Allen Peeler [821]** was born on 23 Jun 1942 in Warrenton, Warren, North Carolina and died on 23 Jun 1942 in Warrenton, Warren, North Carolina.

- + 831 F ii. **Mildred Ann Peeler [822]** was born on 26 May 1943 in Reidsville, North Carolina and died on 3 May 1982 in Wilson, North Carolina at age 38.

Mildred married **Monroe Dunlap Mustian [823]** (b. 4 Jul 1942, d. 11 Aug 2010) on 26 Aug 1962 in Wilson, North Carolina.

742. Clyde Lee Coleman [826] (*Van Allen*⁶⁷⁵, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 14 May 1923 in Norlina, Warren, North Carolina and died on 26 Feb 1975 in Broward County, Florida at age 51.

Clyde married **Eva Doris Pearce Young [829]** on 9 May 1953 in Emporia, Virginia. Eva was born on 21 Jul 1924 in Franklin County, North Carolina and died on 22 Oct 2011 in Wake County, North Carolina at age 87.

743. Van Earl Coleman [827] (*Van Allen*⁶⁷⁵, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 31 Jul 1928 in Norlina, Warren, North Carolina, died on 6 Nov 2001 in Norlina, Warren, North Carolina at age 73, and was buried in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

Van married **Hazel Mae Floyd [830]** on 24 Dec 1951 in Hertford, North Carolina. Hazel was born on 22 Feb 1931 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 6 Dec 2019 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 832 F i. **Linda Diane Coleman [831]** was born on 10 Aug 1952 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 22 Dec 2018 in Wake County, North Carolina at age 66.

Linda married **Raby Leigh Traylor III [832]** (b. 3 Mar 1952, d. 10 Mar 1995) on 22 Jun 1975 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

- + 833 M ii. **Michael Earl Coleman [1482]** was born on 2 Sep 1953 in Warren County, North Carolina.

Michael married **Elena Fedorova [1590]** on 27 Feb 2001 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.
- + 834 M iii. **Jeffery Allen Coleman [838]** was born on 3 Nov 1955 in Warren County, North Carolina.

Jeffery married **Elizabeth Gail Bolton Stegall [839]** on 22 Dec 1984.
- + 835 F iv. **Carol Lynn Coleman [840]** was born on 20 Aug 1961 in Warren County, North Carolina.

Carol married **Jeffery Larry Hissong [841]** (b. 20 Aug 1961) on 17 May 1981 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.
- + 836 F v. **Janet Ellen Coleman [843]** was born on 8 Dec 1963.

Janet married **James Wright [844]** (b. 30 Oct 1970) on 20 Jul 1996.

744. Shirley Marie Coleman [828] (*Van Allen*⁶⁷⁵, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 3 Jul 1930 in Warren County, North Carolina.

Shirley married **William Marvin Britt [848]** on 22 Oct 1949 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina. William was born on 28 Nov 1921 in Greene County, North Carolina and died on 19 Mar 2013 in Luray, Virginia at age 91.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 837 F i. **Ruth Marie Britt [849]** was born on 16 Jan 1952 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.

Ruth married **Kenny Eugene Burns [850]** (b. 15 Nov 1948) on 12 Aug 1978 in Luray, Virginia.

- + 838 F ii. **Delores Ann Britt [853]** was born on 15 Aug 1953 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.

Delores married **John William McAllister [854]** (b. 30 Jan 1951) on 10 Jan 1974 in Luray, Virginia.

Delores next married **Frank Wade Waldrop [857]** (b. 6 Jun 1957) on 22 Oct 2005 in Amelia County, Virginia.
- + 839 F iii. **Yvonne Rose Britt [858]** was born on 25 Nov 1955 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.

Yvonne married **Roy Lee Stanley [859]** (b. 14 Aug 1957) on 25 Jul 1976 in Stanley, Virginia.
- + 840 F iv. **Kathy Jean Britt [862]** was born on 24 Apr 1958 in Jacksonville, Florida.

Kathy married **James Robert Marcum [863]** (b. 14 Nov 1959) on 6 Mar 1981 in Luray, Virginia.

745. Dennis McCoy Coleman Jr [867] (*Dennis McCoy*⁶⁷⁷, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 28 Oct 1921 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 14 Mar 2004 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 82.

Dennis married **Georgia Corrine Reece [868]** on 3 Jun 1950 in Kecoughton, Virginia. Georgia was born on 5 Apr 1931 in Las Vegas, Nevada and died on 25 Nov 1988 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 57.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 841 F i. **Linda Jean Coleman [869]** was born on 25 Jul 1951 in Elizabeth City, Virginia.

Linda married **Raymond Michael Chaney** [870] (b. 8 Feb 1949, d. 13 Jul 2020) on 24 Apr 1971 in Hampton, Virginia.

Linda next married **Richard Carvel Utting Jr.** [1747] (b. 28 Jul 1955, d. 1 Apr 2015) on 14 Feb 1981.

+ 842 M ii. **Terry Lee Coleman [872]** was born on 8 Nov 1956 in Newport News, Warwick, Virginia.

Terry married **Melissa June Mallory** [873] (b. 23 Oct 1956) on 30 Jun 1975 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

746. Henry Cary Coleman [874] (*Dennis McCoy*⁶⁷⁷, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 22 Sep 1924 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 3 Jul 1995 in Virginia Beach, Virginia at age 70.

Henry married **Lois Nell Ashe** [876] on 14 Jul 1944 in Newport News, Warwick, Virginia. Lois was born on 23 Mar 1924 in Farney, North Carolina and died on 25 May 2006 in Virginia Beach, Virginia at age 82.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 843 M i. **Ronald Cary Coleman [877]** was born on 20 Aug 1946 in Newport News, Warwick, Virginia.

+ 844 M ii. **David Alan Coleman [878]** was born on 2 May 1949 in Newport News, Warwick, Virginia.

+ 845 M iii. **Robert Gary Coleman [879]** was born on 26 Sep 1957 in Newport News, Warwick, Virginia.

Robert married **Tina Leigh Summers** [880] (b. 22 Oct 1959) on 11 Aug 1979 in Virginia Beach, Virginia.

747. Robert Earle Coleman [875] (*Dennis McCoy*⁶⁷⁷, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹)

⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 20 Sep 1926 in Portsmouth, Virginia and died on 27 Dec 1996 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 70.

748. John Willard Coleman [883] (*Willard Waverly*⁶⁷⁸, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 28 May 1929 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 4 Aug 1929 in Warren County, North Carolina.

749. Marvin Holt Coleman [884] (*Willard Waverly*⁶⁷⁸, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 31 Jul 1931 in Palmer Springs, Virginia, died on 5 Mar 2008 in Norlina, Warren, North Carolina at age 76, and was buried in Warren County, North Carolina.

Marvin married **Doris Marie Perkinson** [889] on 25 Dec 1954 in Norlina, Warren, North Carolina. Doris was born on 20 Nov 1936 in Warren County, North Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 846 F i. **Evelyn Marie Coleman [890]** was born on 15 Dec 1955.
- + 847 M ii. **Marvin Holt Coleman Jr [891]** was born on 16 Apr 1960 in Hampton, Virginia.

750. William Edward Coleman [885] (*Willard Waverly*⁶⁷⁸, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 12 May 1936 in Cary, North Carolina and died on 19 Apr 2017 in Elgin, South Carolina at age 80.

William married **Wanita Mae Nave** [892] on 8 Jun 1957. Wanita was born on 24 Jan 1941 in Springfield, Illinois and died on 5 Nov 2019 in Elgin, South Carolina at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 848 M i. **William Edward Coleman Jr [893]** was born on 15 May 1958 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

William married **Pauline Kim Garcia** [1844].

- + 849 M ii. **John Daniel Coleman [894]** was born on 22 Jun 1961 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

John married **Carmen Marie Rodriguez** [1832].

- + 850 M iii. **Donald Ray Coleman [895]** was born on 14 Jun 1965 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

751. Barbara Jean Coleman [886] (*Willard Waverly*⁶⁷⁸, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 29 Aug 1939 in Wake County, North Carolina.

Barbara married **William Glenn Ayscue** [896]. William was born on 16 Feb 1939 in Franklin County, North Carolina and died on 9 Sep 2016 in Henderson, Vance, North Carolina at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 851 M i. **Ricky Glenn Ayscue [897]** was born on 8 Jan 1961 in Vance County, North Carolina.
- + 852 M ii. **Gregory Scott Ayscue [898]** was born on 2 Apr 1967 in Vance County, North Carolina.

752. Virginia Ann Coleman [887] (*Willard Waverly*⁶⁷⁸, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 20 Jul 1941 in Wake County, North Carolina.

Virginia married **Charles Edward Carde** [899] in Jun 1959. Charles was born on 16 May 1937 in Vance County, North Carolina and died on 15 Oct 1995 in Hampton, Virginia at age 58.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 853 M i. **Steven Mark Carde [900]** was born on 5 Dec 1969 in Lenoir, North Carolina,.

753. Mary Elizabeth Coleman [888] (*Willard Waverly*⁶⁷⁸, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 13 Feb 1947 in Wake County, North Carolina and died on 14 Jan 1949 in Henderson, Vance, North Carolina at age 1.

754. Dean Ryon Coleman [1827] (*Herbert Lee*⁶⁷⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 29 Sep 1944 in Washington, District of Columbia.

Dean married **Judith Anne Fancey** [1828]. Judith was born on 5 Mar 1945.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 854 M i. **Ryon Kimball Coleman [1869]** was born on 24 Apr 1971 in Silver Springs, Maryland.
- + 855 M ii. **Mark Lee Coleman [1870]** was born on 17 Mar 1973 in Silver Springs, Maryland.
- + 856 M iii. **Brad Oliver Coleman [1871]** was born on 4 Sep 1977 in Columbia, Maryland.

755. Eugene Gordon Coleman [1335] (*Herbert Lee*⁶⁷⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 9 Oct 1947 in Takoma Park, Maryland.

Eugene married **Peggy Lee Gooch** [1872]. Peggy was born on 3 Feb 1950 in Evansville, Indiana and died on 11 Jul 1994 at age 44.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 857 M i. **Sean Patrick Coleman [1873]** was born on 11 Mar 1968 in Olney, Maryland.
- + 858 F ii. **Kelly Lynn Coleman [1874]**.

756. James Michael Paschall Coleman [3] (*James Michael Paschall*⁶⁸², *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 9 Feb 1916 in Savannah, Georgia and died on 14 Nov 1976 in Charleston, South Carolina at age 60.

James married **Mary Rebecca Barrow** [24] on 19 Feb 1944 in Zebulon, Wake, North Carolina. Mary was born on 22 Jan 1918 in Zebulon, Wake, North Carolina, died on 21 Jan 2003 in Mt. Pleasant, South Carolina at age 84, and was buried in Wilson, North Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 859 F i. **Baby Coleman [566]** was born in 1945 and was buried in 1945 in Wakefield, Wake, North Carolina.

+ 860 M ii. **James Michael Paschall Coleman III [1917]** was born in 1946 in Wilson, North Carolina.

James married **Brenda Lynn Weeks** [2]. (b. 1950)

+ 861 M iii. **Lee Barrow Coleman [25]** was born in 1950 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

Lee married **Cathy Susan Hurt** [567] (b. 1953) on 31 Dec 1973 in Charleston, South Carolina.

James next married **Grace Kathryn Brownlee** [564] on 11 Mar 1972 in Charleston, South Carolina. Grace was born on 17 Apr 1923 in Norfolk, Virginia and died on 3 Mar 1995 in Pawley's Island, South Carolina at age 71.

757. Margaret Eleanor Coleman [562] (*James Michael Paschall*⁶⁸², *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 18 Feb 1918 in Norfolk, Virginia and died on 6 Jan 1977 in Georgetown, South Carolina at age 58.

Margaret married **Charles LaHue Ford** [563] on 30 Jun 1943 in Norfolk, Virginia. Charles was born on 18 Mar 1917 in Georgetown, South Carolina and died on 13 Mar 1984 in Pawley's Island, South Carolina at age 66.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 862 M i. **Charles LaHue Ford IV [1185]** was born on 29 Nov 1957.

Charles married **Lauren Gottlieb** [1186].

+ 863 M ii. **James Coleman Ford [1188]** was born on 29 Sep 1959.

James married **Kandy Causey** [1189].

758. Richard Alister Coleman [1093] (*DeArcie Paul*⁶⁸³, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 6 May 1920 in Georgia, died on 16 Dec 1942 in Newport News, Warwick, Virginia at age 22, and was buried in 1942 in Newport News, Warwick, Virginia.

Richard married **Elizabeth Taimi Swan** [1073] on 23 May 1941 in South Hill, Mecklenburg, Virginia. Elizabeth was born on 5 Sep 1920 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 864 M i. **Richard Coleman Allen [1097]** was born on 8 Jul 1943 in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Richard married **Elizabeth Ramsey** [1099] on 11 Dec 1964 in Texas, United States.

759. Rodney Lee Coleman Jr [1127] (*Rodney Lee*⁶⁸⁴, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 10 Sep 1927 in Burlington, Alamance, North Carolina and died on 27 Jan 2005 in Burlington, Alamance, North Carolina at age 77.

Rodney married **Joan Pickett Mills** [1130] on 1 Aug 1953 in Laurinburg, South Carolina. Joan was born on 3 Jun 1929 in Mooresville, North Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 865 M i. **Rodney Lee Coleman [1131]** was born on 17 Apr 1954 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina.

Rodney married **Leslie Paddock** [1132] on 28 Jun 1986 in Silver Springs, Maryland.

- + 866 F ii. **Elizabeth MacRae Coleman [1135]** was born on 17 Jun 1955 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina.

Elizabeth married **Samuel A. Blackwell** [1136] on 29 Sep 1991.

760. Anne Welker Coleman [1128] (*Rodney Lee*⁶⁸⁴, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 5 Jul 1929 in Burlington, Alamance, North Carolina and died on 21 Jan 2012 in Burlington, Alamance, North Carolina at age 82.

Anne married **Thomas Duncan Cooper Jr** [1137] on 16 Jun 1951.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 867 M i. **Thomas Duncan Cooper III [1138]** was born on 28 Jan 1953 in Burlington, Alamance, North Carolina and died on 10 Jan 2004 at age 50.

- + 868 F ii. **Ann Cameron Cooper [1139]** was born on 21 Oct 1955.

Ann married **Robert Allen Weston Jr** [1141] on 24 May 1974.

- + 869 F iii. **Jane MacRae Cooper [1140]** was born on 11 Jun 1958 in Burlington, Alamance, North Carolina.

Jane married **David Winston Colson** [1146] on 5 Aug 1989 in Charlotte, North Carolina.

761. Thomas Coble Coleman [1129] (*Rodney Lee*⁶⁸⁴, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 30 Nov 1934 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina.

Thomas married **Millie Frances Fary** [1150] on 10 Sep 1960 in Raleigh Memorial Park, Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina. Millie was born on 8 Jul 1937.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 870 M i. **Thomas Mark Coleman [1151]** was born on 14 Dec 1965 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.

Thomas married **Carolyn Rebecca Hill** [1158] on 4 May 2002 in Spartanburg, South Carolina.

+ 871 M ii. **Hunter MacRae Coleman [1152]** was born on 11 Dec 1967 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.

Hunter married **Karen Virginia Walker** [1161] (b. 12 Dec 1969) on 23 Jun 2001.

+ 872 F iii. **Cameron Melissa Coleman [1153]** was born on 16 Jun 1970 in Laurinburg, Scotland, North Carolina.

Cameron married **William Todd Simmons** [1154]. (b. 4 Nov 1968)

762. Robert Vernor Cates Jr. [1163] (*Lucy G. Coleman*⁶⁸⁵, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 10 May 1923 in South Carolina, died on 15 May 1996 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama at age 73, and was buried in 1996 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama.

Robert married **Betsy Brown Glenn** [1171] on 20 Aug 1949.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 873 F i. **Elizabeth Coleman Cates [1172]** was born on 8 Oct 1951 in Winston Salem, North Carolina.
- + 874 M ii. **Glenn Coleman Cates [1173]** was born on 20 Sep 1954 in York County, South Carolina and died on 22 Dec 2011 at age 57.

763. Eleanor Coleman Cates [1166] (*Lucy G. Coleman*⁶⁸⁵, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 23 Apr 1925 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

Eleanor married **Chad Johnson** [1167].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 875 F i. **Suzanne Johnson [1168]**.
- + 876 M ii. **David Johnson [1169]**.

Eleanor next married **Frederick Robert Moran** [1170].

764. Nancy Melissa Loyd [558] (*Eleanor Morton Coleman*⁶⁸⁶, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 8 Jan 1926.

Nancy married **Charles R. Vernon** [1174] on 1 Aug 1950 in Warren County, North Carolina. Charles was born on 21 Aug 1926 in Burke, North Carolina and died on 12 Mar 2013 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 877 F i. **Eleanor Ann Vernon [1175]** was born on 3 Oct 1951.

Eleanor married **Richard Altman** [1176].

+ 878 M ii. **James William Vernon [1177]** was born on 29 Dec 1952.

James married **Page Humphrey** [1178].

+ 879 F iii. **Catherine Coleman Vernon [1181]** was born on 16 Dec 1956.

Catherine married someone.

765. Thomas Barnes Coleman Jr [903] (*Thomas Barnes*⁶⁸⁸, *Thomas Wilson*⁵⁷², *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 8 Oct 1939.

Thomas married **Virginia Meyers** [904] on 22 Apr 1962.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 880 F i. **Debra Lynn Coleman [905]** was born on 3 Mar 1963.

Debra married **Edward Brewer** [906].

+ 881 F ii. **Virginia Ann Coleman [907]** was born on 17 Dec 1968.

+ 882 F iii. **Tonya Elizabeth Coleman [908]** was born on 22 Feb 1971.

766. Betsy Ann Coleman [909] (*Thomas Barnes*⁶⁸⁸, *Thomas Wilson*⁵⁷², *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 8 Mar 1941.

767. Richard Turner Coleman [910] (*Thomas Barnes*⁶⁸⁸, *Thomas Wilson*⁵⁷², *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 26 Oct 1946.

Richard married **Sandra B. Moore** [911] on 13 May 1976.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 883 F i. **Amanda Leigh Coleman [912]** was born on 24 Jun 1979.

+ 884 F ii. **Leslie Ann Coleman [913]**.

768. William Rose Coleman Jr [915] (*William Rose*⁶⁸⁹, *Thomas Wilson*⁵⁷², *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 19 Aug 1944 in Nash County, North Carolina, died on 9 Jan 1985 in Rocky Mount, Nash, North Carolina at age 40, and was buried in Rocky Mount, Nash, North Carolina.

William married **Evelyn Jeanette Smith [916]** on 18 Mar 1968.

769. Sara Herritage Coleman [917] (*William Rose*⁶⁸⁹, *Thomas Wilson*⁵⁷², *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 5 Jul 1953.

Sara married **Bruce Cameron Cann [918]** on 15 Mar 1986. Bruce was born on 12 Dec 1954.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 885 M i. **William Bruce Cann [919]** was born on 21 Mar 1989.

+ 886 M ii. **Bruce Cameron Cann Jr [920]** was born on 28 Feb 1991.

+ 887 F iii. **Sara Lawrence Cann [921]** was born on 5 Nov 1992.

770. Dillon Holmes Coleman [923] (*Edward Wilson*⁶⁹⁰, *Thomas Wilson*⁵⁷², *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 9 Feb 1951.

Dillon married **Tama Ardolino [924]** on 13 Jan 2007.

771. David Wilson Coleman [925] (*Edward Wilson*⁶⁹⁰, *Thomas Wilson*⁵⁷², *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 11 Sep 1954.

David married **Eugenia Leigh Arnold** [926] on 28 Nov 1981. Eugenia was born on 17 Aug 1955.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 888 F i. **Nancy Leigh Coleman [927]** was born on 25 Apr 1984.

Nancy married **David Edward Milbourn** [928] (b. 24 Sep 1984) on 22 May 2010.
- + 889 F ii. **Elizabeth Arnold Coleman [929]** was born on 27 Sep 1986.
- + 890 M iii. **William Wilson Coleman [930]** was born on 12 Feb 1988.

772. Jane Hall Coleman [931] (*Edward Wilson*⁶⁹⁰, *Thomas Wilson*⁵⁷², *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 20 Mar 1957.

Jane married **V. G. Murray** [932].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 891 M i. **Coleman Gardner Murray [933]** was born in 1989.
- + 892 F ii. **Caroline Dillon Murray [934]**.

773. Anne Coleman Pittman [936] (*Elizabeth Hicks Coleman*⁶⁹¹, *Thomas Wilson*⁵⁷², *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 9 Jun 1951 and died on 21 Dec 2012 at age 61.

Anne married **Richard Everett Hardison** [939] on 27 Apr 1974.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 893 M i. **Andrew Worth Hardison [940]** was born on 16 Feb 1979.

Andrew married **Ashley Caroline Gainey [941]** on 15 Oct 2005.

+ 894 F ii. **Susan Fielden Hardison [942]** was born on 4 Jun 1982.

Susan married **Paul Ryan Thomsen [943]** on 19 Apr 2008.

774. Susan Elizabeth Pittman [937] (*Elizabeth Hicks Coleman*⁶⁹¹, *Thomas Wilson*⁵⁷², *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 4 Apr 1953.

775. Melissa Hill Pittman [938] (*Elizabeth Hicks Coleman*⁶⁹¹, *Thomas Wilson*⁵⁷², *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 29 Sep 1954.

Melissa married **Theodore Blackburn Smyth [944]** on 28 Apr 1984.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 895 F i. **Elizabeth Horton Smyth [945]** was born on 23 Jun 1985.

Elizabeth married **Timothy Paul Bramley [946]** on 1 Dec 2012.

+ 896 F ii. **Anne Rogers Smyth [947]** was born on 29 Mar 1987.

+ 897 F iii. **Margaret Blackburn Smyth [948]** was born on 5 Apr 1989.

776. Shirley Coleman [1053] (*Lewis Oliver*⁶⁹³, *Lewis Levi*⁵⁷³, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1936 in Virginia.

Shirley married **Thomas Lee Shelton** [1052] on 20 Jul 1957 in Louisa, Virginia. Thomas was born about 1926 in Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 898 F i. **Sandra Shelton [961]**.
- + 899 M ii. **Michael Lee Shelton [974]**.

777. Henry Benjamin Wiggins Jr [956] (*Henry Benjamin Wiggins*⁶⁹⁸, *Ann Mary Coleman*⁵⁷⁴, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 4 Apr 1947.

Henry married **Karen Lancaster** [957]. Karen was born on 14 Feb 1949.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 900 F i. **Stacy Leigh Wiggins [958]** was born in 1973.
- + 901 M ii. **Henry Benjamin Wiggins III [959]**.

778. Evelyn White [1014] (*Lucy Powell*⁶⁹⁹, *Sallie R. Coleman*⁵⁷⁵, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 23 Dec 1926.

779. Harry Handoe [1016] (*Lucy Powell*⁶⁹⁹, *Sallie R. Coleman*⁵⁷⁵, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 20 Jun 1943.

780. Frank Handoe [1017] (*Lucy Powell*⁶⁹⁹, *Sallie R. Coleman*⁵⁷⁵, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 20 Oct 1944.

781. Eleanor Morton Powell [999] (*Otis Hicks Powell*⁷⁰¹, *Sallie R. Coleman*⁵⁷⁵, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 8 May 1936 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

Eleanor married **Howard Macon Mustian Jr** [1008] on 3 Aug 1958. Howard was born on 23 Dec 1935 in Warren County, North Carolina, died on 8 Jul 2020 at age 84, and was buried in Oine, North Carolina.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 902 M i. **Joseph Powell Mustian [1009]** was born on 13 Feb 1969 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

12th Generation

782. Francis Ellen Coleman [654] (*John Early (Dr.)*⁷¹⁴, *Hugh Cleveland*⁶⁵⁶, *Hugh Lee*⁵⁶⁶, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in Jul 1952.

783. John Douglas Coleman [655] (*John Early (Dr.)*⁷¹⁴, *Hugh Cleveland*⁶⁵⁶, *Hugh Lee*⁵⁶⁶, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in Nov 1955.

784. Elizabeth Merrill Coleman [656] (*John Early (Dr.)*⁷¹⁴, *Hugh Cleveland*⁶⁵⁶, *Hugh Lee*⁵⁶⁶, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in Aug 1959.

785. Phillip Howard Perkinson [1602] (*Hiram Perkinson Jr.*⁷¹⁷, *Vashtie Virginia Coleman*⁶⁵⁷, *Hugh Lee*⁵⁶⁶, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 29 Dec 1944 in Norlina, Warren, North Carolina.

Phillip married **Elizabeth Gayle Rackley** [1603] on 1 Mar 1969 in Nash County, North Carolina. Elizabeth was born on 2 Mar 1949.

786. Hiram Perkinson [1604] (*Hiram Perkinson Jr.*⁷¹⁷, *Vashtie Virginia Coleman*⁶⁵⁷, *Hugh Lee*⁵⁶⁶, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 18 Jan 1946 in Norlina, Warren, North Carolina.

Hiram married **Larnell King** [1605] on 1 Nov 1981 in Arcola, North Carolina. Larnell was born on 13 Jul 1957.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 903 M i. **Phillip Hiram Perkinson [1606]** was born on 27 Feb 1983 in Tarboro, Edgecombe, North Carolina.

Phillip married **Anna Sheppard Cobb** [1607] (b. 21 May 1983) on 4 Oct 2014.

+ 904 F ii. **Mary Kathryn Perkinson [1608]** was born on 14 Jan 1987.

Mary married **Richard William Kurth [1609]** (b. 14 Jan 1987) on 18 Jun 2016.

787. Donald Wayne Perkinson [669] (*Hiram Perkinson Jr.*⁷¹⁷, *Vashtie Virginia Coleman*⁶⁵⁷, *Hugh Lee*⁵⁶⁶, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 9 Nov 1951 in Henderson, Vance, North Carolina.

Donald married **Diane Stegall [1610]** on 25 Oct 1977. The marriage ended in divorce. Diane was born on 25 Oct 1957. They had no children.

Donald next married **Tonda Jean Seaman [1611]** on 6 Sep 1980 in Ridgeway, North Carolina. The marriage ended in divorce. Tonda was born on 23 Aug 1963.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 905 M i. **Donald Wayne Perkinson Jr. [1612].**

Donald next married **Paulette Beatrice Perkinson [1613]** on 12 Mar 2007 in Warrenton, Warren, North Carolina. The marriage ended in divorce. Paulette was born on 29 Oct 1951.

788. Ronald Zane Perkinson [670] (*Hiram Perkinson Jr.*⁷¹⁷, *Vashtie Virginia Coleman*⁶⁵⁷, *Hugh Lee*⁵⁶⁶, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 9 Nov 1951 in Vance County, North Carolina, died on 30 Nov 2019 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 68, and was buried in Paschall, Warren, North Carolina.

Ronald married **Freda Gate Hight [1614]** on 18 Jun 1978. Freda was born on 18 May 1960 in Rocky Mount, Franklin, Virginia.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 906 F i. **Diana Gale Perkinson [1615]** was born on 12 Aug 1984.

Ronald next married **Sandra Kay Dice** [1049] on 15 Jun 2015 in Paschall, Warren, North Carolina. Sandra was born on 13 May 1964 in Colonial Heights, Virginia.

789. Raby Leigh Traylor Jr. [836] (*Mary Sophronia Walker*⁷²³, *Stella Augusta Hawks*⁶⁶², *Sophrona Green Coleman*⁵⁶⁷, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 12 Nov 1923 in Norlina, Warren, North Carolina, died on 7 Oct 2013 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina at age 89, and was buried in Norlina, Warren, North Carolina.

Raby married **Emma Lou Taylor** [837]. Emma was born in 1927 in Martin, North Carolina and died in 1994 at age 67.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 907 M i. **Raby Leigh Traylor III [832]** was born on 3 Mar 1952 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 10 Mar 1995 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina at age 43.

Raby married **Linda Diane Coleman** [831] (b. 10 Aug 1952, d. 22 Dec 2018) on 22 Jun 1975 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 832)

790. Geraldine Coleman [1593] (*William Glenn*⁷²⁵, *Claude Glenn*⁶⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 20 Feb 1937 in Warren County, North Carolina.

Geraldine married **Eugene Benson Alston** [1594] on 29 Dec 1956 in Hollister, North Carolina. Eugene was born on 12 Sep 1934 in Halifax County, North Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 908 F i. **Ruby Lynn Alston [1595]** was born on 22 Oct 1957 in Nash County, North Carolina.

Ruby married **Sidney Allen Maxwell** [1831]. (b. 29 Apr 1957)

- + 909 M ii. **Michael Claude Alston [1596]** was born on 20 Oct 1959 in Onslow County, North Carolina.

Michael married **Eva Marie Rocker** [1830] (b. 7 Sep 1965) on 21 Oct 1989.

- + 910 M iii. **Carl Branch Alston [1597]** was born on 7 Feb 1964 in Onslow County, North Carolina.

791. William Glenn Coleman [683] (*William Glenn*⁷²⁵, *Claude Glenn*⁶⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 24 Jul 1938 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 17 Mar 2005 in Warren County, North Carolina at age 66.

William married **Janet Frances Whitford** [684] on 29 Dec 1956 in Boydton, Virginia. Janet was born on 12 May 1938 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 911 M i. **William Glenn Coleman [685]** was born on 24 Aug 1957 in Nash County, North Carolina.

William married **Frances Dawn Curtis** [1843]. (b. 4 Jul 1957)

- + 912 M ii. **Daryl Victor Coleman [686]** was born in Jul 1960 in Warren County, North Carolina.

- + 913 F iii. **Kathleen Conn Coleman [687]**.

792. Johnny Mack Coleman [1598] (*William Glenn*⁷²⁵, *Claude Glenn*⁶⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 25 Sep 1947 in Warren County, North Carolina.

Johnny married **Betty Lou Carroll** [1599] on 11 Jul 1971 in Warrenton, Warren, North Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 914 F i. **Raegen Elizabeth Coleman [1600]** was born on 19 Jun 1975 in Vance County, North Carolina.
- + 915 M ii. **Ryan Alexander Coleman [1601]**.

793. Elizabeth Rowland Coleman [690] (*Richard Arrington*⁷²⁷, *Claude Glenn*⁶⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 7 Sep 1952 in Warren County, North Carolina.

Elizabeth married **Claiborne Carson Harmon** [691] on 26 Jul 1975. Claiborne was born on 25 May 1945 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 916 M i. **Claiborne Arrington Harmon [692]** was born on 23 Dec 1979 in Rocky Mount, Franklin, Virginia.

794. Lou Ann Coleman [693] (*Richard Arrington*⁷²⁷, *Claude Glenn*⁶⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 6 Nov 1954 in Warren County, North Carolina.

Lou married **James Patrick Elam** [694] on 17 Jun 1978 in Inez, North Carolina. James was born on 12 Jun 1953 in Granville, North Carolina.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 917 F i. **Laura Beth Elam [695]** was born on 13 Apr 1981 in Nash County, North Carolina.

795. Carolyn Rose Coleman [696] (*Richard Arrington*⁷²⁷, *Claude Glenn*⁶⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 20 Sep 1956.

Carolyn married **Roy Lee Curin** [697] on 20 May 1979 in Inez, North Carolina.

796. Claudia Davis Coleman [698] (*Richard Arrington*⁷²⁷, *Claude Glenn*⁶⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 6 Oct 1963 in Warren County, North Carolina.

797. Barbara Leigh Coleman [702] (*Irving Alexander*⁷²⁸, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 21 Nov 1940 in Edgecombe County, North Carolina.

Barbara married **James Walker Davis** [703] on 14 Feb 1964 in Colonial Heights, Virginia. James was born on 18 Dec 1932 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 918 F i. **Edrie Helen Davis [704]** was born on 29 Aug 1964 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

Edrie married **Robert Spencer Barnes** [1846].
(b. 29 Aug 1966)

+ 919 F ii. **Audra Leigh Davis [705]** was born on 18 Jun 1966 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

Audra married **Michael Frank Hernandez** [1845].

798. Brenda Adele Coleman [706] (*Irving Alexander*⁷²⁸, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 20 Feb 1947 in Tarboro, Edgecombe, North Carolina, died on 13 Mar 2007 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina at age 60, and was buried in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina.

799. Irving Alexander Coleman [707] (*Irving Alexander*⁷²⁸, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 16 Dec 1951 in Edgecombe County, North Carolina and died on 1 May 2003 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia at age 51.

Irving married **Mary Celeste Brown Jones** [708] on 14 Jun 1981. Mary was born 4 Jul 1959 in Fayetteville, Arkansas.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 920 F i. **Rachael Eugenia Coleman [1698]** was born on 24 Mar 1985 and died on 22 Mar 2016 at age 30.
- + 921 M ii. **Justin Lloyd Coleman [1699]**.

800. Susan Rose Weeks [721] (*Lucy Rose Coleman*⁷²⁹, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 4 Feb 1949 in Tarboro, Edgecombe, North Carolina.

Susan married **Robert Forrest Allsbrook** [722] on 19 Aug 1973 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina. Robert was born on 14 Mar 1949 in Halifax County, North Carolina, died on 10 Apr 2014 at age 65, and was buried in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 922 F i. **Jennifer Susan Allsbrook [723]** was born on 31 Jan 1978 in Halifax County, North Carolina.

Jennifer married **Alexander Dowling McLennan** [1740] on 12 May 2012.

801. Nathan Gardner Weeks [724] (*Lucy Rose Coleman*⁷²⁹, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 16 Apr 1961 in Norfolk, Virginia.

Nathan married **Helen Rebecca Farrar** [1700] on 29 Aug 1987 in Pittsboro, North Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 923 M i. **Harrison Thoms Weeks [1706]** was born on 24 Jun 1994 in North Carolina.

Harrison married **Maud Pineau [1707]** on 18 Mar 2018.
- + 924 M ii. **Samuel Farrar Weeks [1708]** was born on 27 Feb 1999 in North Carolina.

802. George Lee Coleman [727] (*George Lee*⁷³⁰, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 6 Feb 1947 in Edgecombe County, North Carolina.

George married **Mary Lou Scott Hales [733]** on 11 Jan 1980 in Washington, North Carolina. Mary was born on 16 Aug 1945 in Beaufort County, North Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 925 F i. **Erica Lynn Coleman [734]**.
- + 926 M ii. **Kelly McDonald Coleman [1709]**.

803. Constance Lynn Coleman [728] (*George Lee*⁷³⁰, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 14 Feb 1950 in Tarboro, Edgecombe, North Carolina.

Constance married **William Eliason Pennington [729]** on 12 Aug 1972 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina. William was born on 4 Jul 1951 in Washington County, Maryland.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 927 F i. **Elizabeth Louise Pennington [732]** was born on 7 Jun 1976 in Hagerstown, Maryland.

Constance next married **Curtis Raymond Eller** [730] on 16 Sep 1978 in Tarboro, Edgecombe, North Carolina. Curtis was born on 26 Jan 1943 in Orange County, Texas.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 928 F i. **Rebekah Katherine Eller [731]** was born on 22 Oct 1980 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.
- + 929 M ii. **George Coleman Eller [1741]** was born on 14 Dec 1983 in Henrico County, Virginia.

804. Elizabeth Ann Coleman [736] (*Thomas Levi*⁷³¹, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 22 Nov 1949.

Elizabeth married **Joseph Edward Smalling** [741] on 24 Nov 1973 in Newport News, Warwick, Virginia. Joseph was born on 9 Sep 1948 in Charleroi, Pennsylvania.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 930 M i. **Thomas Edward Smalling [742]** was born on 22 Aug 1977 in West Palm Beach, Florida.

Thomas married **Marisha Jean Kane** [1710] (b. Apr 1985) on 27 Jun 2008.
- + 931 M ii. **David Andrew Smalling [743]** was born on 7 Oct 1980 in West Palm Beach, Florida.

David married **Radostina Davidova** [1714] (b. 18 Sep 1983) on 2 May 2007.

805. Susan Frances Coleman [737] (*Thomas Levi*⁷³¹, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 25 Feb 1952 in Hampton, Virginia.

Susan married **Patrick George Haggerty** [744] on 3 Aug 1974 in Newport News, Warwick, Virginia. Patrick was born on 23 Oct 1951 in Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 932 M i. **Michael Patrick Haggerty [745]** was born on 21 Jan 1981 in Norfolk, Virginia.

806. Joan Marie Coleman [738] (*Thomas Levi*⁷³¹, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 17 Jan 1955.

Joan married **Robert Allen Baird** [746] on 11 Aug 1984 in Athens, Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 933 F i. **Laura Marie Baird [1717]**.

Laura married **William Jackie Hammond** [1720] on 26 Jun 2010.

- + 934 F ii. **Hannah Rose Baird [1718]**.

- + 935 M iii. **Spencer Robert Baird [1719]**.

807. Janet Leigh Coleman [739] (*Thomas Levi*⁷³¹, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 28 Feb 1956 in Hampton, Virginia.

Janet married **John Garnett Knabe** [1721] on 22 Jun 1985 in Newport News, Warwick, Virginia. John was born on 22 Jul 1953 in Newport News, Warwick, Virginia.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 936 M i. **Coleman Scott Knabe [1722]**.

Coleman married **Elizabeth Ebert Zavos** [1723] (b. 1990) on 4 May 2019.

808. Jennifer May Coleman [740] (*Thomas Levi*⁷³¹, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 7 May 1958 in Hampton, Virginia.

Jennifer married **John Murray Wesley** [1724] on 17 Nov 1990 in Smithfield, Virginia. John was born on 29 Sep 1952 in Portsmouth, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 937 F i. **Kayla Frances Wesley [1725]** was born on 6 Dec 1992 in Harrisonburg, Virginia.
- + 938 F ii. **Kristen May Wesley [1726]** was born on 25 May 1995 in Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Kristen married **Sean Nolan Brennan** [1727] on 12 May 2018.

809. Jeffery Coleman Dickens [748] (*Nancy Elizabeth Coleman*⁷³³, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 30 May 1951 in Nash County, North Carolina.

Jeffery married **Robin Annette Quinn** [749] on 19 Sep 1981 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina. Robin was born on 6 Aug 1957.

810. Donna Jill Dickens [750] (*Nancy Elizabeth Coleman*⁷³³, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 2 Sep 1955 in Rocky Mount, Nash, North Carolina.

Donna married **Frank Joe Newsome** [751] on 6 Feb 1982 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina. Frank was born on 21 Apr 1957 in Burlington, Alamance, North Carolina.

811. Sam Kitchin Edwards [753] (*Bertha Mae Coleman*⁷³⁴, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 31 Dec 1953 in Nash County, North Carolina.

Sam married **Teresa Diane Moore** [759]. Teresa was born on 23 Jul 1961 in Key West, Florida.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 939 M i. **Sam Kitchin Edwards [758]** was born on 19 Nov 1979 in Halifax County, North Carolina.
- + 940 F ii. **Rebecca Nichole Edwards [760]** was born on 22 Dec 1981 in Edgecombe County, North Carolina.
- + 941 M iii. **Jonathan Moore Edwards [1729]**.

812. Elizabeth Ann Edwards [754] (*Bertha Mae Coleman*⁷³⁴, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 2 May 1958 in Halifax County, North Carolina and died on 20 Nov 2020 in Mountain City, Tennessee at age 62.

Elizabeth married **Claude Parks Boyd** [761] on 6 Nov 1979 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina. Claude was born on 20 Jan 1957 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina.

Elizabeth next married **Monte Joseph Heclo** [1730]. Monte was born on 8 Jan 1949 in North Carolina and died on 2 Apr 2020 in Tarboro, Edgecombe, North Carolina at age 71.

813. Deborah Leigh Edwards [755] (*Bertha Mae Coleman*⁷³⁴, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 2 Jan 1960 in Halifax County, North Carolina.

Deborah married **Ernest Keith Duke** [1731] on 11 Apr 1986. Ernest was born on 11 Mar 1958 in Halifax County, North Carolina.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 942 F i. **Kristin Elizabeth Duke [1732]** was born on 16 Dec 1991 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

814. Lucile Burton Edwards [756] (*Bertha Mae Coleman*⁷³⁴, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 3 Mar 1963 in Halifax County, North Carolina.

815. Amie Coleman Edwards [757] (*Bertha Mae Coleman*⁷³⁴, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 16 Dec 1967 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina, died on 26 May 2007 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina at age 39, and was buried in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina.

Amie married **Irwin Williams** [1733]. Irwin was born on 1 May 1971 in North Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 943 F i. **Haley Joanna Williams [1734]**.

+ 944 M ii. **Evan Newsome Williams [1735]** was born in Jun 1991 in North Carolina.

816. Suzan Elizabeth Alexander [718] (*Gloria Jean Coleman*⁷³⁵, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 22 Apr 1965 in Halifax County, North Carolina.

817. Stacy Coleman Alexander [719] (*Gloria Jean Coleman*⁷³⁵, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 22 Jun 1970 in Halifax County, North Carolina.

818. Doris Louise Hines [770] (*Everett Levi Hines*⁷³⁶, *Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰,

*Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 31 Mar 1941 in Baltimore, Maryland.

Doris married **Hubert Charles Cossett** [771]. Hubert was born on 18 Mar 1941 in Cambridge, Massachusetts and died on 11 Mar 2001 in New Haven, Connecticut at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 945 M i. **David C. Cossett** [772].
- + 946 F ii. **Karen Marie Cossett** [773].
- + 947 F iii. **Kimberly Ann Cossett** [774].

819. Raymond Lee Hines [775] (*Everett Levi Hines*⁷³⁶, *Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 6 Aug 1942 in Baltimore, Maryland.

Raymond married **Diane Eleanor O'Connor** [776]. Diane was born on 30 Jun 1942 in Boston, Massachusetts and died on 31 Dec 2010 in Newport, Rhode Island at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 948 F i. **Samantha Lee Hines** [778].
- + 949 M ii. **Raymond Lee Hines** [779].

Raymond next married **Vicki Lynn Turner** [777]. Vicki was born on 8 Feb 1952 in Sicklerville, New Jersey.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 950 F i. **Kelly Anne Hines** [780].
- + 951 M ii. **Randall Lee Hines** [781].
- + 952 F iii. **Kendra Anne Hines** [782].

820. Miriam Ruth Hines [783] (*Everett Levi Hines*⁷³⁶, *Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 6 Sep 1944 in Baltimore, Maryland.

Miriam married **Lavern Eugene Fry** [784]. Lavern was born on 18 Jun 1934 in Chester County, Pennsylvania and died on 30 May 2006 in Germany at age 71.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 953 M i. **Lavern Eugene Fry [785]**.

821. Margaret Lillian Hines [786] (*Everett Levi Hines*⁷³⁶, *Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 20 Dec 1950 in Baltimore, Maryland.

Margaret married **Charles Michael Brady** [787]. Charles was born on 11 Dec 1948 in Richmond, Indiana and died on 22 Jan 2021 in Los Angeles, California at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 954 M i. **Kevin Michael Brady [788]**.

+ 955 F ii. **Kelsey Marie Brady [789]**.

Margaret next married **William Ernest Osbourn III** [790]. William was born on 30 Jul 1943 in Baltimore, Maryland.

822. Bonnie Lee Hines [791] (*Everett Levi Hines*⁷³⁶, *Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 30 Mar 1954 in Baltimore, Maryland.

Bonnie married **Vernon W. Hill Jr** [792].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 956 M i. **Connor R. Hill [793]**.

+ 957 M ii. **Stephen N. Hill [794].**

823. Everett Russell Hines [795] (*Everett Levi Hines*⁷³⁶, *Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 8 Oct 1956 in Baltimore, Maryland.

Everett married **Laura Ellen Caruso** [796]. Laura was born on 8 Mar 1961 in Baltimore, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 958 M i. **Joseph Levi Hines [797].**

+ 959 F ii. **Laura Elizabeth Hines [798].**

824. Randall Dean Tidd [800] (*Florence Louise Hines*⁷³⁷, *Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 9 Aug 1951 in Baltimore, Maryland.

Randall married **Kevin Christine Roosen** [801] on 24 Aug 1974 in Andrews Air Fore Base, Maryland. Kevin was born on 28 Jun 1952 in Indiantown Gap, Pennsylvania.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 960 M i. **Eric Benjamin Tidd [803]** was born on 1 Mar 1979 in State College, Pennsylvania.

Eric married **Ashleigh Jean Decker** [1860]. (b. 6 Jun 1979)

+ 961 M ii. **Bryan Randall Tidd [802]** was born on 22 Sep 1977 in State College, Pennsylvania.

+ 962 F iii. **Kathryn Louise Tidd [804]** was born on 16 Dec 1982 in Olney, Maryland.

Kathryn married **Jarrold Clark** [1863]. (b. 9 Jul 1981)

825. Denise Carol Tidd [805] (*Florence Louise Hines*⁷³⁷, *Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 19 Sep 1955 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Denise married **Patrick Dennis McIntire** [806] in Winchester, Virginia. Patrick was born on 23 Aug 1953 in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 963 F i. **Ceilidh Valentina McIntire [807]** was born on 24 Jul 1990 in Center Point, West Virginia.

826. Janet Lee Leitzel [809] (*Virginia Doris Mae Hines*⁷³⁹, *Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 26 Dec 1951 in Baltimore, Maryland.

827. Susan Lynn Leitzel [810] (*Virginia Doris Mae Hines*⁷³⁹, *Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 31 Dec 1953 in Baltimore, Maryland.

Susan married **Gary Nelson Weedon** [811]. Gary was born on 14 Aug 1950 in Baltimore, Maryland and died on 7 Feb 2019 in Bel Air, Maryland at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 964 M i. **Jonathan Scott Weedon [812]**.

+ 965 M ii. **Travis Marc Weedon [813]**.

+ 966 F iii. **Stephanie Frances Weedon [1868]**.

Susan next married **Daniel Michael Kelly** [814]. Daniel was born on 18 Dec 1950 in Baltimore, Maryland.

828. John Spencer Leitzel [815] (*Virginia Doris Mae Hines*⁷³⁹, *Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 21 Jan 1958 in Baltimore, Maryland.

829. James Allen Leitzel [816] (*Virginia Doris Mae Hines*⁷³⁹, *Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 3 Sep 1959 in Baltimore, Maryland.

James married **Hilary Anne Lawrie Arnow** [1866]. Hilary was born on 24 Sep 1971 in Nairobi, Kenya.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 967 M i. **Saul Arnow [1867]**.

830. John Allen Peeler [821] (*Mildred Allen Coleman*⁷⁴¹, *Van Allen*⁶⁷⁵, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 23 Jun 1942 in Warrenton, Warren, North Carolina and died on 23 Jun 1942 in Warrenton, Warren, North Carolina.

831. Mildred Ann Peeler [822] (*Mildred Allen Coleman*⁷⁴¹, *Van Allen*⁶⁷⁵, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 26 May 1943 in Reidsville, North Carolina and died on 3 May 1982 in Wilson, North Carolina at age 38.

Mildred married **Monroe Dunlap Mustian** [823] on 26 Aug 1962 in Wilson, North Carolina. Monroe was born on 4 Jul 1942 in Warrenton, Warren, North Carolina and died on 11 Aug 2010 in Wilson, North Carolina at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 968 F i. **Amy Yvette Mustian [824]** was born on 31 Aug 1964 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina.

Amy married **Christopher William Duffus**
[1851]. (b. 28 Aug 1963)

- + 969 M ii. **Roger Taylor Mustian [825]** was born on 3 Apr 1970 in Wilson, North Carolina.

Roger married **Roxann M. Ozment** [1854]. (b. 9 Oct 1959)

832. Linda Diane Coleman [831] (*Van Earl*⁷⁴³, *Van Allen*⁶⁷⁵, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 10 Aug 1952 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 22 Dec 2018 in Wake County, North Carolina at age 66.

Linda married **Raby Leigh Traylor III** [832] on 22 Jun 1975 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina. Raby was born on 3 Mar 1952 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 10 Mar 1995 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina at age 43.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 970 F i. **Laura Leigh Traylor [1396]** was born on 9 Dec 1978 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.
- + 971 F ii. **Emily Van Traylor [1592]** was born in 1979.

Emily married **Daniel Heath Seay** [1865]. (b. 4 Apr 1979)

833. Michael Earl Coleman [1482] (*Van Earl*⁷⁴³, *Van Allen*⁶⁷⁵, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 2 Sep 1953 in Warren County, North Carolina.

Michael married **Elena Fedorova** [1590] on 27 Feb 2001 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina. Elena was born in Russia.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 972 M i. **Nicholas Allen Coleman [1591]**.

834. Jeffery Allen Coleman [838] (*Van Earl*⁷⁴³, *Van Allen*⁶⁷⁵, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 3 Nov 1955 in Warren County, North Carolina.

Jeffery married **Elizabeth Gail Bolton Stegall** [839] on 22 Dec 1984.

835. Carol Lynn Coleman [840] (*Van Earl*⁷⁴³, *Van Allen*⁶⁷⁵, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 20 Aug 1961 in Warren County, North Carolina.

Carol married **Jeffery Larry Hissong** [841] on 17 May 1981 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina. Jeffery was born on 20 Aug 1961.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 973 M i. **Jeffery Larry Hissong Jr. [842]** was born on 1 Dec 1981 in Henderson, Vance, North Carolina and died on 11 Oct 2020 in Myrtle Beach, South Carolina at age 38.

836. Janet Ellen Coleman [843] (*Van Earl*⁷⁴³, *Van Allen*⁶⁷⁵, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 8 Dec 1963.

Janet married **James Wright** [844] on 20 Jul 1996. James was born on 30 Oct 1970 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 974 M i. **Michael Coleman Wright [845]** was born on 12 Aug 1996 in Chapel Hill, Orange, North Carolina.
- + 975 F ii. **Sarah Ellen Wright [846]** was born on 19 Jun 1998 in Chapel Hill, Orange, North Carolina.
- + 976 F iii. **Anna Mae Wright [847]** was born on 8 Dec 2000 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.

837. Ruth Marie Britt [849] (*Shirley Marie Coleman*⁷⁴⁴, *Van Allen*⁶⁷⁵, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 16 Jan 1952 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.

Ruth married **Kenny Eugene Burns** [850] on 12 Aug 1978 in Luray, Virginia. Kenny was born on 15 Nov 1948 in Luray, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 977 M i. **Kevin Dawson Burns [851]** was born on 20 Dec 1980 in Woodstock, Virginia.
- + 978 M ii. **Brandon Scott Burns [852]** was born on 13 Feb 1983 in Woodstock, Virginia.

838. Delores Ann Britt [853] (*Shirley Marie Coleman*⁷⁴⁴, *Van Allen*⁶⁷⁵, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 15 Aug 1953 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.

Delores married **John William McAllister** [854] on 10 Jan 1974 in Luray, Virginia. John was born on 30 Jan 1951 in Luray, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 979 F i. **Lisa Delores McAllister [855]** was born on 8 Aug 1984 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.
- + 980 F ii. **Jennifer Leigh McAllister [856]** was born on 28 Apr 1986 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

Delores next married **Frank Wade Waldrop** [857] on 22 Oct 2005 in Amelia County, Virginia. Frank was born on 6 Jun 1957 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia.

839. Yvonne Rose Britt [858] (*Shirley Marie Coleman*⁷⁴⁴, *Van Allen*⁶⁷⁵, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 25 Nov 1955 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.

Yvonne married **Roy Lee Stanley** [859] on 25 Jul 1976 in Stanley, Virginia. Roy was born on 14 Aug 1957 in Shenandoah County, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 981 M i. **Shannon Gene Stanley [860]** was born on 6 Jan 1978 in Frankfurt, Germany and died on 19 May 2000 in Lost City, West Virginia at age 22.
- + 982 M ii. **Joseph Marvin Stanley [861]** was born on 9 Dec 1984 in Harrisonburg, Virginia.

840. Kathy Jean Britt [862] (*Shirley Marie Coleman*⁷⁴⁴, *Van Allen*⁶⁷⁵, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 24 Apr 1958 in Jacksonville, Florida.

Kathy married **James Robert Marcum** [863] on 6 Mar 1981 in Luray, Virginia. James was born on 14 Nov 1959 in Corbin, Kentucky.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 983 F i. **Brandy Marie Marcum [864]** was born on 31 Mar 1995 in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

841. Linda Jean Coleman [869] (*Dennis McCoy Jr*⁷⁴⁵, *Dennis McCoy*⁶⁷⁷, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 25 Jul 1951 in Elizabeth City, Virginia.

Linda married **Raymond Michael Chaney** [870] on 24 Apr 1971 in Hampton, Virginia. The marriage ended in divorce in 1975. Raymond was born on 8 Feb 1949 in Danville, Virginia and died on 13 Jul 2020 in Newport News, Warwick, Virginia at age 71.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 984 F i. **Robyn Lynn Chaney Utting [1744]** was born on 19 Jul 1972 in Alexandria, Virginia.

Robyn married **Jeffrey Van Sanford** [1745]. (b. 8 Dec 1970)

Linda next married **Richard Carvel Utting Jr.** [1747] on 14 Feb 1981. Richard was born on 28 Jul 1955 in Virginia and died on 1 Apr 2015 in Woodbridge, Virginia at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 985 F i. **Amanda Lea Utting [1748]** was born on 17 Apr 1983 in Prince William County, Virginia.
- + 986 F ii. **Tracey Michelle Utting [1749]** was born on 10 Jan 1986 in Fairfax County, Virginia.

842. Terry Lee Coleman [872] (*Dennis McCoy Jr*⁷⁴⁵, *Dennis McCoy*⁶⁷⁷, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 8 Nov 1956 in Newport News, Warwick, Virginia.

Terry married **Melissa June Mallory** [873] on 30 Jun 1975 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia. Melissa was born on 23 Oct 1956 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 987 M i. **Ronald Lee Coleman [1875]** was born on 1 Apr 1975 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

Ronald married **Misty Dianne Matthews** [1877]. (b. 16 Sep 1978)
- + 988 F ii. **Anne Marie Coleman [1876]** was born on 9 Mar 1985 in Hopewell, Virginia.

Anne married **Justin Lee Walden** [1879]. (b. 11 Jan 1981)

843. Ronald Cary Coleman [877] (*Henry Cary*⁷⁴⁶, *Dennis McCoy*⁶⁷⁷, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹,

*Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 20 Aug 1946 in Newport News, Warwick, Virginia.

844. David Alan Coleman [878] (*Henry Cary*⁷⁴⁶, *Dennis McCoy*⁶⁷⁷, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 2 May 1949 in Newport News, Warwick, Virginia.

845. Robert Gary Coleman [879] (*Henry Cary*⁷⁴⁶, *Dennis McCoy*⁶⁷⁷, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 26 Sep 1957 in Newport News, Warwick, Virginia.

Robert married **Tina Leigh Summers** [880] on 11 Aug 1979 in Virginia Beach, Virginia. Tina was born on 22 Oct 1959 in Virginia Beach, Virginia.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 989 M i. **Robert Blake Coleman [881]** was born on 27 Aug 1981 in Virginia Beach, Virginia.

846. Evelyn Marie Coleman [890] (*Marvin Holt*⁷⁴⁹, *Willard Waverly*⁶⁷⁸, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 15 Dec 1955.

847. Marvin Holt Coleman Jr [891] (*Marvin Holt*⁷⁴⁹, *Willard Waverly*⁶⁷⁸, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 16 Apr 1960 in Hampton, Virginia.

848. William Edward Coleman Jr [893] (*William Edward*⁷⁵⁰, *Willard Waverly*⁶⁷⁸, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 15 May 1958 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

William married **Pauline Kim Garcia** [1844].

849. John Daniel Coleman [894] (*William Edward*⁷⁵⁰, *Willard Waverly*⁶⁷⁸, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 22 Jun 1961 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

John married **Carmen Marie Rodriguez** [1832].

850. Donald Ray Coleman [895] (*William Edward*⁷⁵⁰, *Willard Waverly*⁶⁷⁸, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 14 Jun 1965 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

851. Ricky Glenn Ayscue [897] (*Barbara Jean Coleman*⁷⁵¹, *Willard Waverly*⁶⁷⁸, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 8 Jan 1961 in Vance County, North Carolina.

852. Gregory Scott Ayscue [898] (*Barbara Jean Coleman*⁷⁵¹, *Willard Waverly*⁶⁷⁸, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 2 Apr 1967 in Vance County, North Carolina.

853. Steven Mark Carde [900] (*Virginia Ann Coleman*⁷⁵², *Willard Waverly*⁶⁷⁸, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 5 Dec 1969 in Lenoir, North Carolina,.

854. Ryon Kimball Coleman [1869] (*Dean Ryon*⁷⁵⁴, *Herbert Lee*⁶⁷⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 24 Apr 1971 in Silver Springs, Maryland.

855. Mark Lee Coleman [1870] (*Dean Ryon*⁷⁵⁴, *Herbert Lee*⁶⁷⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 17 Mar 1973 in Silver Springs, Maryland.

856. Brad Oliver Coleman [1871] (*Dean Ryon*⁷⁵⁴, *Herbert Lee*⁶⁷⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 4 Sep 1977 in Columbia, Maryland.

857. Sean Patrick Coleman [1873] (*Eugene Gordon*⁷⁵⁵, *Herbert Lee*⁶⁷⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 11 Mar 1968 in Olney, Maryland.

858. Kelly Lynn Coleman [1874] (*Eugene Gordon*⁷⁵⁵, *Herbert Lee*⁶⁷⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

859. Baby Coleman [566] (*James Michael Paschall*⁷⁵⁶, *James Michael Paschall*⁶⁸², *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1945 and was buried in 1945 in Wakefield, Wake, North Carolina.

860. James Michael Paschall Coleman III [1917] (*James Michael Paschall*⁷⁵⁶, *James Michael Paschall*⁶⁸², *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1946 in Wilson, North Carolina.

James married **Brenda Lynn Weeks** [2]. Brenda was born in 1950 in Granville, North Carolina.

861. Lee Barrow Coleman [25] (*James Michael Paschall*⁷⁵⁶, *James Michael Paschall*⁶⁸², *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1950 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

Lee married **Cathy Susan Hurt** [567] on 31 Dec 1973 in Charleston, South Carolina. Cathy was born in 1953 in Charleston, South Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 990 F i. **Carson Lee Coleman [570]** was born in 1979 in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Carson married **Clyde Randy Walker [571]** on 10 Apr 2004 in Charleston, South Carolina.
- + 991 M ii. **James Garfield Coleman [26]** was born in 1981 in Charleston, South Carolina.

James married **Kelcy Marie Turini [569]** on 18 Jun 2015 in Mt. Pleasant, South Carolina.
- + 992 F iii. **Bailey Barrow Coleman [568]** was born in 1986 in Charleston, South Carolina.

862. Charles LaHue Ford IV [1185] (*Margaret Eleanor Coleman*⁷⁵⁷, *James Michael Paschall*⁶⁸², *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 29 Nov 1957.

Charles married **Lauren Gottlieb [1186]**.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 993 M i. **Charles LaHue Ford V [1187]**.

863. James Coleman Ford [1188] (*Margaret Eleanor Coleman*⁷⁵⁷, *James Michael Paschall*⁶⁸², *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 29 Sep 1959.

James married **Kandy Causey [1189]**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 994 M i. **Coleman Causey Ford [1190]**.
- + 995 M ii. **James Cade Ford [1191]**.

864. Richard Coleman Allen [1097] (*Richard Alister*⁷⁵⁸, *DeArcie Paul*⁶⁸³, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*

⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 8 Jul 1943 in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Richard married **Elizabeth Ramsey** [1099] on 11 Dec 1964 in Texas, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 996 F i. **Kathryn Elizabeth Allen [1100]** was born on 5 Nov 1965 and died on 9 Jun 1968 in Chappel Hill, Texas at age 2.
- + 997 M ii. **William Hamilton Allen [1101]** was born in 1967.
- + 998 M iii. **Peter Coleman Allen [1102]** was born in 1970.
Peter married **Kristie** [1106].
- + 999 M iv. **David Charles Allen [1103]** was born in 1972.
David married someone.

865. Rodney Lee Coleman [1131] (*Rodney Lee Jr*⁷⁵⁹, *Rodney Lee*⁶⁸⁴, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 17 Apr 1954 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina.

Rodney married **Leslie Paddock** [1132] on 28 Jun 1986 in Silver Springs, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1000 M i. **Ian MacRae Coleman [1133]** was born on 28 Sep 1987 in Silver Springs, Maryland.
- + 1001 F ii. **Skyler Elizabeth Coleman [1134]** was born on 13 Jun 1990 in Silver Springs, Maryland.

866. Elizabeth MacRae Coleman [1135] (*Rodney Lee Jr*⁷⁵⁹, *Rodney Lee*⁶⁸⁴, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter*

*Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 17 Jun 1955 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina.

Elizabeth married **Samuel A. Blackwell** [1136] on 29 Sep 1991.

867. Thomas Duncan Cooper III [1138] (*Anne Welker Coleman*⁷⁶⁰, *Rodney Lee*⁶⁸⁴, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 28 Jan 1953 in Burlington, Alamance, North Carolina and died on 10 Jan 2004 at age 50.

868. Ann Cameron Cooper [1139] (*Anne Welker Coleman*⁷⁶⁰, *Rodney Lee*⁶⁸⁴, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 21 Oct 1955.

Ann married **Robert Allen Weston Jr** [1141] on 24 May 1974.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1002 F i. **Laura Jane Weston [1142]** was born on 10 Dec 1979.

Laura married **David Franklin Murray** [1143] (b. 28 Jun 1978) on 22 Jun 2002.

+ 1003 M ii. **Robert Allen Weston III [1145]** was born on 3 Dec 1981.

869. Jane MacRae Cooper [1140] (*Anne Welker Coleman*⁷⁶⁰, *Rodney Lee*⁶⁸⁴, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 11 Jun 1958 in Burlington, Alamance, North Carolina.

Jane married **David Winston Colson** [1146] on 5 Aug 1989 in Charlotte, North Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1004 M i. **Daniel Richard Colson [1147]** was born on 17 Jun 1992.

- + 1005 M ii. **Michael Andrew Colson [1148]** was born on 12 Jun 1995.
- + 1006 F iii. **Karen Elizabeth Colson [1149]** was born on 2 Jun 1997.

870. Thomas Mark Coleman [1151] (*Thomas Coble*⁷⁶¹, *Rodney Lee*⁶⁸⁴, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 14 Dec 1965 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.

Thomas married **Carolyn Rebecca Hill [1158]** on 4 May 2002 in Spartanburg, South Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1007 F i. **Eleanor Livingston Coleman [1159]** was born on 24 Mar 2005 in Spartanburg, South Carolina.
- + 1008 M ii. **Thomas Mark Coleman Jr [1160]** was born on 15 Nov 2007 in Spartanburg, South Carolina.

871. Hunter MacRae Coleman [1152] (*Thomas Coble*⁷⁶¹, *Rodney Lee*⁶⁸⁴, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 11 Dec 1967 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.

Hunter married **Karen Virginia Walker [1161]** on 23 Jun 2001. Karen was born on 12 Dec 1969.

872. Cameron Melissa Coleman [1153] (*Thomas Coble*⁷⁶¹, *Rodney Lee*⁶⁸⁴, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 16 Jun 1970 in Laurinburg, Scotland, North Carolina.

Cameron married **William Todd Simmons [1154]**. William was born on 4 Nov 1968.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1009 M i. **William Clayton Simmons [1155]** was born on 13 Mar 2001.
- + 1010 F ii. **Anna MacRae Simmons [1156]** was born on 27 Apr 2004.
- + 1011 F iii. **Cameron Cordrey Simmons [1157]** was born on 31 Mar 2009.

873. Elizabeth Coleman Cates [1172] (*Robert Vernor Cates Jr.*⁷⁶², *Lucy G. Coleman*⁶⁸⁵, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 8 Oct 1951 in Winston Salem, North Carolina.

874. Glenn Coleman Cates [1173] (*Robert Vernor Cates Jr.*⁷⁶², *Lucy G. Coleman*⁶⁸⁵, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 20 Sep 1954 in York County, South Carolina and died on 22 Dec 2011 at age 57.

875. Suzanne Johnson [1168] (*Eleanor Coleman Cates*⁷⁶³, *Lucy G. Coleman*⁶⁸⁵, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

876. David Johnson [1169] (*Eleanor Coleman Cates*⁷⁶³, *Lucy G. Coleman*⁶⁸⁵, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

877. Eleanor Ann Vernon [1175] (*Nancy Melissa Loyd*⁷⁶⁴, *Eleanor Morton Coleman*⁶⁸⁶, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 3 Oct 1951.

Eleanor married **Richard Altman** [1176].

878. James William Vernon [1177] (*Nancy Melissa Loyd*⁷⁶⁴, *Eleanor Morton Coleman*⁶⁸⁶, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 3 Oct 1951.

²⁸⁵, Carter ¹⁸⁰, Peter Jr ⁵⁹, Peter Sr ¹⁷, William ⁹, Robert ², Richard ¹) was born on 29 Dec 1952.

James married **Page Humphrey** [1178].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1012 M i. **Benjamin Vernon** [1179].

+ 1013 M ii. **Amos Vernon** [1180].

879. Catherine Coleman Vernon [1181] (*Nancy Melissa Loyd*⁷⁶⁴, *Eleanor Morton Coleman*⁶⁸⁶, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 16 Dec 1956.

Catherine married someone.

Her child was:

+ 1014 F i. **Allison** [1182].

880. Debra Lynn Coleman [905] (*Thomas Barnes Jr*⁷⁶⁵, *Thomas Barnes*⁶⁸⁸, *Thomas Wilson*⁵⁷², *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 3 Mar 1963.

Debra married **Edward Brewer** [906].

881. Virginia Ann Coleman [907] (*Thomas Barnes Jr*⁷⁶⁵, *Thomas Barnes*⁶⁸⁸, *Thomas Wilson*⁵⁷², *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 17 Dec 1968.

882. Tonya Elizabeth Coleman [908] (*Thomas Barnes Jr*⁷⁶⁵, *Thomas Barnes*⁶⁸⁸, *Thomas Wilson*⁵⁷², *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 22 Feb 1971.

883. Amanda Leigh Coleman [912] (*Richard Turner*⁷⁶⁷, *Thomas Barnes*⁶⁸⁸, *Thomas Wilson*⁵⁷², *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 24 Jun 1979.

884. Leslie Ann Coleman [913] (*Richard Turner*⁷⁶⁷, *Thomas Barnes*⁶⁸⁸, *Thomas Wilson*⁵⁷², *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

885. William Bruce Cann [919] (*Sara Herritage Coleman*⁷⁶⁹, *William Rose*⁶⁸⁹, *Thomas Wilson*⁵⁷², *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 21 Mar 1989.

886. Bruce Cameron Cann Jr [920] (*Sara Herritage Coleman*⁷⁶⁹, *William Rose*⁶⁸⁹, *Thomas Wilson*⁵⁷², *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 28 Feb 1991.

887. Sara Lawrence Cann [921] (*Sara Herritage Coleman*⁷⁶⁹, *William Rose*⁶⁸⁹, *Thomas Wilson*⁵⁷², *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 5 Nov 1992.

888. Nancy Leigh Coleman [927] (*David Wilson*⁷⁷¹, *Edward Wilson*⁶⁹⁰, *Thomas Wilson*⁵⁷², *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 25 Apr 1984.

Nancy married **David Edward Milbourn** [928] on 22 May 2010.
David was born on 24 Sep 1984.

889. Elizabeth Arnold Coleman [929] (*David Wilson*⁷⁷¹, *Edward Wilson*⁶⁹⁰, *Thomas Wilson*⁵⁷², *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 27 Sep 1986.

890. William Wilson Coleman [930] (*David Wilson*⁷⁷¹, *Edward Wilson*⁶⁹⁰, *Thomas Wilson*⁵⁷², *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 12 Feb 1988.

891. Coleman Gardner Murray [933] (*Jane Hall Coleman*⁷⁷², *Edward Wilson*⁶⁹⁰, *Thomas Wilson*⁵⁷², *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1989.

892. Caroline Dillon Murray [934] (*Jane Hall Coleman*⁷⁷², *Edward Wilson*⁶⁹⁰, *Thomas Wilson*⁵⁷², *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

893. Andrew Worth Hardison [940] (*Anne Coleman Pittman*⁷⁷³, *Elizabeth Hicks Coleman*⁶⁹¹, *Thomas Wilson*⁵⁷², *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 16 Feb 1979.

Andrew married **Ashley Caroline Gainey** [941] on 15 Oct 2005.

894. Susan Fielden Hardison [942] (*Anne Coleman Pittman*⁷⁷³, *Elizabeth Hicks Coleman*⁶⁹¹, *Thomas Wilson*⁵⁷², *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 4 Jun 1982.

Susan married **Paul Ryan Thomsen** [943] on 19 Apr 2008.

895. Elizabeth Horton Smyth [945] (*Melissa Hill Pittman*⁷⁷⁵, *Elizabeth Hicks Coleman*⁶⁹¹, *Thomas Wilson*⁵⁷², *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 23 Jun 1985.

Elizabeth married **Timothy Paul Bramley** [946] on 1 Dec 2012.

896. Anne Rogers Smyth [947] (*Melissa Hill Pittman*⁷⁷⁵, *Elizabeth Hicks Coleman*⁶⁹¹, *Thomas Wilson*⁵⁷², *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 29 Mar 1987.

897. Margaret Blackburn Smyth [948] (*Melissa Hill Pittman*⁷⁷⁵, *Elizabeth Hicks Coleman*⁶⁹¹, *Thomas Wilson*⁵⁷², *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶,

*Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 5 Apr 1989.

898. Sandra Shelton [1961] (*Shirley Coleman*⁷⁷⁶, *Lewis Oliver*⁶⁹³, *Lewis Levi*⁵⁷³, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

899. Michael Lee Shelton [1974] (*Shirley Coleman*⁷⁷⁶, *Lewis Oliver*⁶⁹³, *Lewis Levi*⁵⁷³, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

900. Stacy Leigh Wiggins [1958] (*Henry Benjamin Wiggins Jr*⁷⁷⁷, *Henry Benjamin Wiggins*⁶⁹⁸, *Ann Mary Coleman*⁵⁷⁴, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1973.

901. Henry Benjamin Wiggins III [1959] (*Henry Benjamin Wiggins Jr*⁷⁷⁷, *Henry Benjamin Wiggins*⁶⁹⁸, *Ann Mary Coleman*⁵⁷⁴, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

902. Joseph Powell Mustian [1009] (*Eleanor Morton Powell*⁷⁸¹, *Otis Hicks Powell*⁷⁰¹, *Sallie R. Coleman*⁵⁷⁵, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 13 Feb 1969 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

13th Generation

903. Phillip Hiram Perkinson [1606] (*Hiram Perkinson*⁷⁸⁶, *Hiram Perkinson Jr.*⁷¹⁷, *Vashtie Virginia Coleman*⁶⁵⁷, *Hugh Lee*⁵⁶⁶, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr.*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr.*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 27 Feb 1983 in Tarboro, Edgecombe, North Carolina.

Phillip married **Anna Sheppard Cobb** [1607] on 4 Oct 2014. Anna was born on 21 May 1983.

904. Mary Kathryn Perkinson [1608] (*Hiram Perkinson*⁷⁸⁶, *Hiram Perkinson Jr.*⁷¹⁷, *Vashtie Virginia Coleman*⁶⁵⁷, *Hugh Lee*⁵⁶⁶, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr.*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr.*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 14 Jan 1987.

Mary married **Richard William Kurth** [1609] on 18 Jun 2016. Richard was born on 14 Jan 1987.

905. Donald Wayne Perkinson Jr. [1612] (*Donald Wayne Perkinson*⁷⁸⁷, *Hiram Perkinson Jr.*⁷¹⁷, *Vashtie Virginia Coleman*⁶⁵⁷, *Hugh Lee*⁵⁶⁶, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr.*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr.*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

906. Diana Gale Perkinson [1615] (*Ronald Zane Perkinson*⁷⁸⁸, *Hiram Perkinson Jr.*⁷¹⁷, *Vashtie Virginia Coleman*⁶⁵⁷, *Hugh Lee*⁵⁶⁶, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr.*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr.*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 12 Aug 1984.

907. Raby Leigh Traylor III [832] (*Raby Leigh Traylor Jr.*⁷⁸⁹, *Mary Sophronia Walker*⁷²³, *Stella Augusta Hawks*⁶⁶², *Sophrona Green Coleman*⁵⁶⁷, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr.*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr.*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 3 Mar 1952 in Warren County, North Carolina and died on 10 Mar 1995 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina at age 43.

Raby married **Linda Diane Coleman** [831] on 22 Jun 1975 in Wise, Warren, North Carolina. Linda was born on 10 Aug 1952 in Warren

County, North Carolina and died on 22 Dec 2018 in Wake County, North Carolina at age 66.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 832)

908. Ruby Lynn Alston [1595] (*Geraldine Coleman*⁷⁹⁰, *William Glenn*⁷²⁵, *Claude Glenn*⁶⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 22 Oct 1957 in Nash County, North Carolina.

Ruby married **Sidney Allen Maxwell** [1831]. Sidney was born on 29 Apr 1957 in Richlands, Virginia.

909. Michael Claude Alston [1596] (*Geraldine Coleman*⁷⁹⁰, *William Glenn*⁷²⁵, *Claude Glenn*⁶⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 20 Oct 1959 in Onslow County, North Carolina.

Michael married **Eva Marie Rocker** [1830] on 21 Oct 1989. Eva was born on 7 Sep 1965 in Maryland.

910. Carl Branch Alston [1597] (*Geraldine Coleman*⁷⁹⁰, *William Glenn*⁷²⁵, *Claude Glenn*⁶⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 7 Feb 1964 in Onslow County, North Carolina.

911. William Glenn Coleman [685] (*William Glenn*⁷⁹¹, *William Glenn*⁷²⁵, *Claude Glenn*⁶⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 24 Aug 1957 in Nash County, North Carolina.

William married **Frances Dawn Curtis** [1843]. Frances was born on 4 Jul 1957 in Vance County, North Carolina.

912. Daryl Victor Coleman [686] (*William Glenn*⁷⁹¹, *William Glenn*⁷²⁵, *Claude Glenn*⁶⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in Jul 1960 in Warren County, North Carolina.

913. Kathleen Conn Coleman [687] (*William Glenn*⁷⁹¹, *William Glenn*⁷²⁵, *Claude Glenn*⁶⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

914. Raegen Elizabeth Coleman [1600] (*Johnny Mack*⁷⁹², *William Glenn*⁷²⁵, *Claude Glenn*⁶⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 19 Jun 1975 in Vance County, North Carolina.

915. Ryan Alexander Coleman [1601] (*Johnny Mack*⁷⁹², *William Glenn*⁷²⁵, *Claude Glenn*⁶⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

916. Claiborne Arrington Harmon [692] (*Elizabeth Rowland Coleman*⁷⁹³, *Richard Arrington*⁷²⁷, *Claude Glenn*⁶⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 23 Dec 1979 in Rocky Mount, Franklin, Virginia.

917. Laura Beth Elam [695] (*Lou Ann Coleman*⁷⁹⁴, *Richard Arrington*⁷²⁷, *Claude Glenn*⁶⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 13 Apr 1981 in Nash County, North Carolina.

918. Edrie Helen Davis [704] (*Barbara Leigh Coleman*⁷⁹⁷, *Irving Alexander*⁷²⁸, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 29 Aug 1964 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

Edrie married **Robert Spencer Barnes** [1846]. Robert was born on 29 Aug 1966 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

919. Audra Leigh Davis [705] (*Barbara Leigh Coleman*⁷⁹⁷, *Irving Alexander*⁷²⁸, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 18 Jun 1966 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

Audra married **Michael Frank Hernandez** [1845].

920. Rachael Eugenia Coleman [1698] (*Irving Alexander*⁷⁹⁹, *Irving Alexander*⁷²⁸, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 24 Mar 1985 and died on 22 Mar 2016 at age 30.

921. Justin Lloyd Coleman [1699] (*Irving Alexander*⁷⁹⁹, *Irving Alexander*⁷²⁸, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

922. Jennifer Susan Allsbrook [723] (*Susan Rose Weeks*⁸⁰⁰, *Lucy Rose Coleman*⁷²⁹, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 31 Jan 1978 in Halifax County, North Carolina.

Jennifer married **Alexander Dowling McLennan** [1740] on 12 May 2012.

923. Harrison Thoms Weeks [1706] (*Nathan Gardner Weeks*⁸⁰¹, *Lucy Rose Coleman*⁷²⁹, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 24 Jun 1994 in North Carolina.

Harrison married **Maud Pineau** [1707] on 18 Mar 2018. Maud was born in Le Pellerin France.

924. Samuel Farrar Weeks [1708] (*Nathan Gardner Weeks*⁸⁰¹, *Lucy Rose Coleman*⁷²⁹, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 27 Feb 1999 in North Carolina.

925. Erica Lynn Coleman [734] (*George Lee*⁸⁰², *George Lee*⁷³⁰, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

926. Kelly McDonald Coleman [1709] (*George Lee*⁸⁰², *George Lee*⁷³⁰, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

927. Elizabeth Louise Pennington [732] (*Constance Lynn Coleman*⁸⁰³, *George Lee*⁷³⁰, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 7 Jun 1976 in Hagerstown, Maryland.

928. Rebekah Katherine Eller [731] (*Constance Lynn Coleman*⁸⁰³, *George Lee*⁷³⁰, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 22 Oct 1980 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

929. George Coleman Eller [1741] (*Constance Lynn Coleman*⁸⁰³, *George Lee*⁷³⁰, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 14 Dec 1983 in Henrico County, Virginia.

930. Thomas Edward Smalling [742] (*Elizabeth Ann Coleman*⁸⁰⁴, *Thomas Levi*⁷³¹, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 22 Aug 1977 in West Palm Beach, Florida.

Thomas married **Marisha Jean Kane** [1710] on 27 Jun 2008. Marisha was born in Apr 1985 in Florida.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1015 M i. **Coleman Daniel Smalling [1712].**
- + 1016 M ii. **Travis Edward Smalling [1713].**
- + 1017 F iii. **Audrey Elizabeth Smalling [1711].**

931. David Andrew Smalling [743] (*Elizabeth Ann Coleman*⁸⁰⁴, *Thomas Levi*⁷³¹, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴,

*Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 7 Oct 1980 in West Palm Beach, Florida.

David married **Radostina Davidova** [1714] on 2 May 2007. Radostina was born on 18 Sep 1983 in Bulgaria.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1018 M i. **Kylan Davidova Smalling [1715]**.
- + 1019 M ii. **Hudson Andrew Smalling [1716]**.

932. Michael Patrick Haggerty [745] (*Susan Frances Coleman*⁸⁰⁵, *Thomas Levi*⁷³¹, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 21 Jan 1981 in Norfolk, Virginia.

933. Laura Marie Baird [1717] (*Joan Marie Coleman*⁸⁰⁶, *Thomas Levi*⁷³¹, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

Laura married **William Jackie Hammond** [1720] on 26 Jun 2010.

934. Hannah Rose Baird [1718] (*Joan Marie Coleman*⁸⁰⁶, *Thomas Levi*⁷³¹, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

935. Spencer Robert Baird [1719] (*Joan Marie Coleman*⁸⁰⁶, *Thomas Levi*⁷³¹, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

936. Coleman Scott Knabe [1722] (*Janet Leigh Coleman*⁸⁰⁷, *Thomas Levi*⁷³¹, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

Coleman married **Elizabeth Ebert Zavos** [1723] on 4 May 2019. Elizabeth was born in 1990 in Virginia.

937. Kayla Frances Wesley [1725] (*Jennifer May Coleman*⁸⁰⁸, *Thomas Levi*⁷³¹, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 6 Dec 1992 in Harrisonburg, Virginia.

938. Kristen May Wesley [1726] (*Jennifer May Coleman*⁸⁰⁸, *Thomas Levi*⁷³¹, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 25 May 1995 in Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Kristen married **Sean Nolan Brennan** [1727] on 12 May 2018.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1020 M i. **Lucas Aiden Brennan [1728]**.

939. Sam Kitchin Edwards [758] (*Sam Kitchin Edwards*⁸¹¹, *Bertha Mae Coleman*⁷³⁴, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 19 Nov 1979 in Halifax County, North Carolina.

940. Rebecca Nichole Edwards [760] (*Sam Kitchin Edwards*⁸¹¹, *Bertha Mae Coleman*⁷³⁴, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 22 Dec 1981 in Edgecombe County, North Carolina.

941. Jonathan Moore Edwards [1729] (*Sam Kitchin Edwards*⁸¹¹, *Bertha Mae Coleman*⁷³⁴, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

942. Kristin Elizabeth Duke [1732] (*Deborah Leigh Edwards*⁸¹³, *Bertha Mae Coleman*⁷³⁴, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 16 Dec 1991 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

943. Haley Joanna Williams [1734] (*Amie Coleman Edwards*⁸¹⁵, *Bertha Mae Coleman*⁷³⁴, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

944. Evan Newsome Williams [1735] (*Amie Coleman Edwards*⁸¹⁵, *Bertha Mae Coleman*⁷³⁴, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in Jun 1991 in North Carolina.

945. David C. Cossett [772] (*Doris Louise Hines*⁸¹⁸, *Everett Levi Hines*⁷³⁶, *Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

946. Karen Marie Cossett [773] (*Doris Louise Hines*⁸¹⁸, *Everett Levi Hines*⁷³⁶, *Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

947. Kimberly Ann Cossett [774] (*Doris Louise Hines*⁸¹⁸, *Everett Levi Hines*⁷³⁶, *Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

948. Samantha Lee Hines [778] (*Raymond Lee Hines*⁸¹⁹, *Everett Levi Hines*⁷³⁶, *Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

949. Raymond Lee Hines [779] (*Raymond Lee Hines*⁸¹⁹, *Everett Levi Hines*⁷³⁶, *Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

950. Kelly Anne Hines [780] (*Raymond Lee Hines*⁸¹⁹, *Everett Levi Hines*⁷³⁶, *Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

951. Randall Lee Hines [781] (*Raymond Lee Hines*⁸¹⁹, *Everett Levi Hines*⁷³⁶, *Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

952. Kendra Anne Hines [782] (*Raymond Lee Hines*⁸¹⁹, *Everett Levi Hines*⁷³⁶, *Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

953. Lavern Eugene Fry [785] (*Miriam Ruth Hines*⁸²⁰, *Everett Levi Hines*⁷³⁶, *Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

954. Kevin Michael Brady [788] (*Margaret Lillian Hines*⁸²¹, *Everett Levi Hines*⁷³⁶, *Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

955. Kelsey Marie Brady [789] (*Margaret Lillian Hines*⁸²¹, *Everett Levi Hines*⁷³⁶, *Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

956. Connor R. Hill [793] (*Bonnie Lee Hines*⁸²², *Everett Levi Hines*⁷³⁶, *Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

957. Stephen N. Hill [794] (*Bonnie Lee Hines*⁸²², *Everett Levi Hines*⁷³⁶, *Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

958. Joseph Levi Hines [797] (*Everett Russell Hines*⁸²³, *Everett Levi Hines*⁷³⁶, *Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

959. Laura Elizabeth Hines [798] (*Everett Russell Hines*⁸²³, *Everett Levi Hines*⁷³⁶, *Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

960. Eric Benjamin Tidd [803] (*Randall Dean Tidd*⁸²⁴, *Florence Louise Hines*⁷³⁷, *Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 1 Mar 1979 in State College, Pennsylvania.

Eric married **Ashleigh Jean Decker** [1860]. Ashleigh was born on 6 Jun 1979 in Eau Claire, Wisconsin.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1021 F i. **Nora Belle Tidd [1861]** was born on 12 Jan 2016 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland.
- + 1022 M ii. **Trevor Dean Randall Tidd [1862]** was born on 7 Jul 2019 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland.

961. Bryan Randall Tidd [802] (*Randall Dean Tidd*⁸²⁴, *Florence Louise Hines*⁷³⁷, *Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 22 Sep 1977 in State College, Pennsylvania.

962. Kathryn Louise Tidd [804] (*Randall Dean Tidd*⁸²⁴, *Florence Louise Hines*⁷³⁷, *Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴,

*Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 16 Dec 1982 in Olney, Maryland.

Kathryn married **Jarrold Clark** [1863]. Jarrod was born on 9 Jul 1981 in Framingham, Massachusetts.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1023 M i. **Chase Clark [1864]** was born on 19 Nov 2017 in Springfield, Massachusetts.

963. Ceilidh Valentina McIntire [807] (*Denise Carol Tidd*⁸²⁵, *Florence Louise Hines*⁷³⁷, *Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 24 Jul 1990 in Center Point, West Virginia.

964. Jonathan Scott Weedon [812] (*Susan Lynn Leitzel*⁸²⁷, *Virginia Doris Mae Hines*⁷³⁹, *Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

965. Travis Marc Weedon [813] (*Susan Lynn Leitzel*⁸²⁷, *Virginia Doris Mae Hines*⁷³⁹, *Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

966. Stephanie Frances Weedon [1868] (*Susan Lynn Leitzel*⁸²⁷, *Virginia Doris Mae Hines*⁷³⁹, *Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

967. Saul Arnow [1867] (*James Allen Leitzel*⁸²⁹, *Virginia Doris Mae Hines*⁷³⁹, *Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

968. Amy Yvette Mustian [824] (*Mildred Ann Peeler*⁸³¹, *Mildred Allen Coleman*⁷⁴¹, *Van Allen*⁶⁷⁵, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 31 Aug 1964 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina.

Amy married **Christopher William Duffus** [1851]. Christopher was born on 28 Aug 1963.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1024 F i. **Rachael Elizabeth Duffus [1852]** was born on 22 Jan 1992 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.
- + 1025 F ii. **Sarah Beth Duffus [1853]** was born on 18 Jun 1998 in Russia.

969. Roger Taylor Mustian [825] (*Mildred Ann Peeler*⁸³¹, *Mildred Allen Coleman*⁷⁴¹, *Van Allen*⁶⁷⁵, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 3 Apr 1970 in Wilson, North Carolina.

Roger married **Roxann M. Ozment** [1854]. Roxann was born on 9 Oct 1959 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1026 F i. **Taylor Marie Mustian [1904]** was born on 1 Oct 1995 in North Carolina.

970. Laura Leigh Traylor [1396] (*Linda Diane Coleman*⁸³², *Van Earl*⁷⁴³, *Van Allen*⁶⁷⁵, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 9 Dec 1978 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.

971. Emily Van Traylor [1592] (*Linda Diane Coleman*⁸³², *Van Earl*⁷⁴³, *Van Allen*⁶⁷⁵, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1979.

Emily married **Daniel Heath Seay** [1865]. Daniel was born on 4 Apr 1979 in Virginia Beach, Virginia.

972. Nicholas Allen Coleman [1591] (*Michael Earl*⁸³³, *Van Earl*⁷⁴³, *Van Allen*⁶⁷⁵, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

973. Jeffery Larry Hissong Jr. [842] (*Carol Lynn Coleman*⁸³⁵, *Van Earl*⁷⁴³, *Van Allen*⁶⁷⁵, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 1 Dec 1981 in Henderson, Vance, North Carolina and died on 11 Oct 2020 in Myrtle Beach, South Carolina at age 38.

974. Michael Coleman Wright [845] (*Janet Ellen Coleman*⁸³⁶, *Van Earl*⁷⁴³, *Van Allen*⁶⁷⁵, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 12 Aug 1996 in Chapel Hill, Orange, North Carolina.

975. Sarah Ellen Wright [846] (*Janet Ellen Coleman*⁸³⁶, *Van Earl*⁷⁴³, *Van Allen*⁶⁷⁵, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 19 Jun 1998 in Chapel Hill, Orange, North Carolina.

976. Anna Mae Wright [847] (*Janet Ellen Coleman*⁸³⁶, *Van Earl*⁷⁴³, *Van Allen*⁶⁷⁵, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 8 Dec 2000 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.

977. Kevin Dawson Burns [851] (*Ruth Marie Britt*⁸³⁷, *Shirley Marie Coleman*⁷⁴⁴, *Van Allen*⁶⁷⁵, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 20 Dec 1980 in Woodstock, Virginia.

978. Brandon Scott Burns [852] (*Ruth Marie Britt*⁸³⁷, *Shirley Marie Coleman*⁷⁴⁴, *Van Allen*⁶⁷⁵, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 13 Feb 1983 in Woodstock, Virginia.

979. Lisa Delores McAllister [855] (*Delores Ann Britt*⁸³⁸, *Shirley Marie Coleman*⁷⁴⁴, *Van Allen*⁶⁷⁵, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 8 Aug 1984 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

980. Jennifer Leigh McAllister [856] (*Delores Ann Britt*⁸³⁸, *Shirley Marie Coleman*⁷⁴⁴, *Van Allen*⁶⁷⁵, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 28 Apr 1986 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

981. Shannon Gene Stanley [860] (*Yvonne Rose Britt*⁸³⁹, *Shirley Marie Coleman*⁷⁴⁴, *Van Allen*⁶⁷⁵, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 6 Jan 1978 in Frankfurt, Germany and died on 19 May 2000 in Lost City, West Virginia at age 22.

982. Joseph Marvin Stanley [861] (*Yvonne Rose Britt*⁸³⁹, *Shirley Marie Coleman*⁷⁴⁴, *Van Allen*⁶⁷⁵, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 9 Dec 1984 in Harrisonburg, Virginia.

983. Brandy Marie Marcum [864] (*Kathy Jean Britt*⁸⁴⁰, *Shirley Marie Coleman*⁷⁴⁴, *Van Allen*⁶⁷⁵, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 31 Mar 1995 in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

984. Robyn Lynn Chaney Utting [1744] (*Linda Jean Coleman*⁸⁴¹, *Dennis McCoy Jr*⁷⁴⁵, *Dennis McCoy*⁶⁷⁷, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 19 Jul 1972 in Alexandria, Virginia.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was adopted by Adopted by Richard Carvel Utting Jr.

Robyn married **Jeffrey Van Sanford** [1745]. Jeffrey was born on 8 Dec 1970 in Arlington, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1027 M i. **Ryan Alexander Van Sanford [1893]** was born on 8 Nov 1993.
- + 1028 F ii. **Rebecca Corrine Van Sanford [1902]** was born on 2 Oct 1995.
- + 1029 M iii. **Joshua David Van Sanford [1903]** was born on 19 May 1997.

985. Amanda Lea Utting [1748] (*Linda Jean Coleman*⁸⁴¹, *Dennis McCoy Jr*⁷⁴⁵, *Dennis McCoy*⁶⁷⁷, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 17 Apr 1983 in Prince William County, Virginia.

986. Tracey Michelle Utting [1749] (*Linda Jean Coleman*⁸⁴¹, *Dennis McCoy Jr*⁷⁴⁵, *Dennis McCoy*⁶⁷⁷, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 10 Jan 1986 in Fairfax County, Virginia.

987. Ronald Lee Coleman [1875] (*Terry Lee*⁸⁴², *Dennis McCoy Jr*⁷⁴⁵, *Dennis McCoy*⁶⁷⁷, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 1 Apr 1975 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was adopted by Son of Melissa Mallory Adopted by Terry Lee Coleman.

Ronald married **Misty Dianne Matthews [1877]**. Misty was born on 16 Sep 1978 in Killeen, Texas.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1030 M i. **Octavia Quinze Coleman [1878]** was born on 22 Jan 2003 in Killeen, Texas.

988. Anne Marie Coleman [1876] (*Terry Lee*⁸⁴², *Dennis McCoy Jr*⁷⁴⁵, *Dennis McCoy*⁶⁷⁷, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 9 Mar 1985 in Hopewell, Virginia.

Anne married **Justin Lee Walden** [1879]. Justin was born on 11 Jan 1981 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1031 M i. **Sterling Grayson Walden [1880]** was born on 27 Feb 2012 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.
- + 1032 F ii. **Savannah Grace Walden [1881]** was born on 6 Nov 2014 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

989. Robert Blake Coleman [881] (*Robert Gary*⁸⁴⁵, *Henry Cary*⁷⁴⁶, *Dennis McCoy*⁶⁷⁷, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 27 Aug 1981 in Virginia Beach, Virginia.

990. Carson Lee Coleman [570] (*Lee Barrow*⁸⁶¹, *James Michael Paschall*⁷⁵⁶, *James Michael Paschall*⁶⁸², *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1979 in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Carson married **Clyde Randy Walker** [571] on 10 Apr 2004 in Charleston, South Carolina. Clyde was born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1033 F i. **Camryn Lee Walker [572]** was born in 2010 in Charleston, South Carolina.
- + 1034 F ii. **Reagan Marie Walker [573]** was born in 2011.

991. James Garfield Coleman [26] (*Lee Barrow*⁸⁶¹, *James Michael Paschall*⁷⁵⁶, *James Michael Paschall*⁶⁸², *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William*

*Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1981 in Charleston, South Carolina.

James married **Keley Marie Turini** [569] on 18 Jun 2015 in Mt. Pleasant, South Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1035 F i. **Ella Lee Coleman [1184]** was born on 24 Aug 2017 in St Petersburg, Florida.
- + 1036 M ii. **Knox Michael Coleman [1183]** was born on 16 Jul 2019 in St Petersburg, Florida.

992. Bailey Barrow Coleman [568] (*Lee Barrow*⁸⁶¹, *James Michael Paschall*⁷⁵⁶, *James Michael Paschall*⁶⁸², *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1986 in Charleston, South Carolina.

993. Charles LaHue Ford V [1187] (*Charles LaHue Ford IV*⁸⁶², *Margaret Eleanor Coleman*⁷⁵⁷, *James Michael Paschall*⁶⁸², *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

994. Coleman Causey Ford [1190] (*James Coleman Ford*⁸⁶³, *Margaret Eleanor Coleman*⁷⁵⁷, *James Michael Paschall*⁶⁸², *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

995. James Cade Ford [1191] (*James Coleman Ford*⁸⁶³, *Margaret Eleanor Coleman*⁷⁵⁷, *James Michael Paschall*⁶⁸², *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

996. Kathryn Elizabeth Allen [1100] (*Richard Coleman*⁸⁶⁴, *Richard Alister*⁷⁵⁸, *DeArcie Paul*⁶⁸³, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

¹) was born on 5 Nov 1965 and died on 9 Jun 1968 in Chappel Hill, Texas at age 2.

997. William Hamilton Allen [1101] (*Richard Coleman*⁸⁶⁴, *Richard Alister*⁷⁵⁸, *DeArcie Paul*⁶⁸³, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1967.

998. Peter Coleman Allen [1102] (*Richard Coleman*⁸⁶⁴, *Richard Alister*⁷⁵⁸, *DeArcie Paul*⁶⁸³, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1970.

Peter married **Kristie** [1106].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1037 F i. **Lauren Renee Allen [1107]** was born in 1999.
- + 1038 M ii. **Joseph Coleman Allen [1108]** was born in 2002.

999. David Charles Allen [1103] (*Richard Coleman*⁸⁶⁴, *Richard Alister*⁷⁵⁸, *DeArcie Paul*⁶⁸³, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1972.

David married someone.

His children were:

- + 1039 F i. **Kate Allen [1104]** was born in 2005.
- + 1040 F ii. **Jenna Allen [1105]** was born in 2008.

1000. Ian MacRae Coleman [1133] (*Rodney Lee*⁸⁶⁵, *Rodney Lee Jr*⁷⁵⁹, *Rodney Lee*⁶⁸⁴, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 28 Sep 1987 in Silver Springs, Maryland.

1001. Skyler Elizabeth Coleman [1134] (*Rodney Lee*⁸⁶⁵, *Rodney Lee Jr*⁷⁵⁹, *Rodney Lee*⁶⁸⁴, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 13 Jun 1990 in Silver Springs, Maryland.

1002. Laura Jane Weston [1142] (*Ann Cameron Cooper*⁸⁶⁸, *Anne Welker Coleman*⁷⁶⁰, *Rodney Lee*⁶⁸⁴, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 10 Dec 1979.

Laura married **David Franklin Murray [1143]** on 22 Jun 2002. David was born on 28 Jun 1978.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1041 F i. **Joy Annemarie Murray [1144]** was born on 26 Dec 2015.

1003. Robert Allen Weston III [1145] (*Ann Cameron Cooper*⁸⁶⁸, *Anne Welker Coleman*⁷⁶⁰, *Rodney Lee*⁶⁸⁴, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 3 Dec 1981.

1004. Daniel Richard Colson [1147] (*Jane MacRae Cooper*⁸⁶⁹, *Anne Welker Coleman*⁷⁶⁰, *Rodney Lee*⁶⁸⁴, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 17 Jun 1992.

1005. Michael Andrew Colson [1148] (*Jane MacRae Cooper*⁸⁶⁹, *Anne Welker Coleman*⁷⁶⁰, *Rodney Lee*⁶⁸⁴, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 12 Jun 1995.

1006. Karen Elizabeth Colson [1149] (*Jane MacRae Cooper*⁸⁶⁹, *Anne Welker Coleman*⁷⁶⁰, *Rodney Lee*⁶⁸⁴, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 2 Jun 1997.

1007. Eleanor Livingston Coleman [1159] (*Thomas Mark*⁸⁷⁰, *Thomas Coble*⁷⁶¹, *Rodney Lee*⁶⁸⁴, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 24 Mar 2005 in Spartanburg, South Carolina.

1008. Thomas Mark Coleman Jr [1160] (*Thomas Mark*⁸⁷⁰, *Thomas Coble*⁷⁶¹, *Rodney Lee*⁶⁸⁴, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 15 Nov 2007 in Spartanburg, South Carolina.

1009. William Clayton Simmons [1155] (*Cameron Melissa Coleman*⁸⁷², *Thomas Coble*⁷⁶¹, *Rodney Lee*⁶⁸⁴, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 13 Mar 2001.

1010. Anna MacRae Simmons [1156] (*Cameron Melissa Coleman*⁸⁷², *Thomas Coble*⁷⁶¹, *Rodney Lee*⁶⁸⁴, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 27 Apr 2004.

1011. Cameron Cordrey Simmons [1157] (*Cameron Melissa Coleman*⁸⁷², *Thomas Coble*⁷⁶¹, *Rodney Lee*⁶⁸⁴, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 31 Mar 2009.

1012. Benjamin Vernon [1179] (*James William Vernon*⁸⁷⁸, *Nancy Melissa Loyd*⁷⁶⁴, *Eleanor Morton Coleman*⁶⁸⁶, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

1013. Amos Vernon [1180] (*James William Vernon*⁸⁷⁸, *Nancy Melissa Loyd*⁷⁶⁴, *Eleanor Morton Coleman*⁶⁸⁶, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

1014. Allison [1182] (*Catherine Coleman Vernon*⁸⁷⁹, *Nancy Melissa Loyd*⁷⁶⁴, *Eleanor Morton Coleman*⁶⁸⁶, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

14th Generation

1015. Coleman Daniel Smalling [1712] (*Thomas Edward Smalling*⁹³⁰, *Elizabeth Ann Coleman*⁸⁰⁴, *Thomas Levi*⁷³¹, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

1016. Travis Edward Smalling [1713] (*Thomas Edward Smalling*⁹³⁰, *Elizabeth Ann Coleman*⁸⁰⁴, *Thomas Levi*⁷³¹, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

1017. Audrey Elizabeth Smalling [1711] (*Thomas Edward Smalling*⁹³⁰, *Elizabeth Ann Coleman*⁸⁰⁴, *Thomas Levi*⁷³¹, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

1018. Kylan Davidova Smalling [1715] (*David Andrew Smalling*⁹³¹, *Elizabeth Ann Coleman*⁸⁰⁴, *Thomas Levi*⁷³¹, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

1019. Hudson Andrew Smalling [1716] (*David Andrew Smalling*⁹³¹, *Elizabeth Ann Coleman*⁸⁰⁴, *Thomas Levi*⁷³¹, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

1020. Lucas Aiden Brennan [1728] (*Kristen May Wesley*⁹³⁸, *Jennifer May Coleman*⁸⁰⁸, *Thomas Levi*⁷³¹, *Irving Alexander*⁶⁶⁹, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹).

1021. Nora Belle Tidd [1861] (*Eric Benjamin Tidd*⁹⁶⁰, *Randall Dean Tidd*⁸²⁴, *Florence Louise Hines*⁷³⁷, *Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷,

*William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 12 Jan 2016 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland.

1022. Trevor Dean Randall Tidd [1862] (*Eric Benjamin Tidd*⁹⁶⁰, *Randall Dean Tidd*⁸²⁴, *Florence Louise Hines*⁷³⁷, *Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 7 Jul 2019 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland.

1023. Chase Clark [1864] (*Kathryn Louise Tidd*⁹⁶², *Randall Dean Tidd*⁸²⁴, *Florence Louise Hines*⁷³⁷, *Lillian Pearl Coleman*⁶⁷⁴, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 19 Nov 2017 in Springfield, Massachusetts.

1024. Rachael Elizabeth Duffus [1852] (*Amy Yvette Mustian*⁹⁶⁸, *Mildred Ann Peeler*⁸³¹, *Mildred Allen Coleman*⁷⁴¹, *Van Allen*⁶⁷⁵, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 22 Jan 1992 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.

1025. Sarah Beth Duffus [1853] (*Amy Yvette Mustian*⁹⁶⁸, *Mildred Ann Peeler*⁸³¹, *Mildred Allen Coleman*⁷⁴¹, *Van Allen*⁶⁷⁵, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 18 Jun 1998 in Russia.

1026. Taylor Marie Mustian [1904] (*Roger Taylor Mustian*⁹⁶⁹, *Mildred Ann Peeler*⁸³¹, *Mildred Allen Coleman*⁷⁴¹, *Van Allen*⁶⁷⁵, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 1 Oct 1995 in North Carolina.

1027. Ryan Alexander Van Sanford [1893] (*Robyn Lynn Chaney Utting*⁹⁸⁴, *Linda Jean Coleman*⁸⁴¹, *Dennis McCoy Jr*⁷⁴⁵, *Dennis McCoy*⁶⁷⁷, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 8 Nov 1993.

1028. Rebecca Corrine Van Sanford [1902] (*Robyn Lynn Chaney Utting*⁹⁸⁴, *Linda Jean Coleman*⁸⁴¹, *Dennis McCoy Jr*⁷⁴⁵, *Dennis McCoy*⁶⁷⁷, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 2 Oct 1995.

1029. Joshua David Van Sanford [1903] (*Robyn Lynn Chaney Utting*⁹⁸⁴, *Linda Jean Coleman*⁸⁴¹, *Dennis McCoy Jr*⁷⁴⁵, *Dennis McCoy*⁶⁷⁷, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 19 May 1997.

1030. Octavia Quinze Coleman [1878] (*Ronald Lee*⁹⁸⁷, *Terry Lee*⁸⁴², *Dennis McCoy Jr*⁷⁴⁵, *Dennis McCoy*⁶⁷⁷, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 22 Jan 2003 in Killeen, Texas.

Noted events in his life were:

- Renamed: Original name was Gary Lee Coleman.

1031. Sterling Grayson Walden [1880] (*Anne Marie Coleman*⁹⁸⁸, *Terry Lee*⁸⁴², *Dennis McCoy Jr*⁷⁴⁵, *Dennis McCoy*⁶⁷⁷, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 27 Feb 2012 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

1032. Savannah Grace Walden [1881] (*Anne Marie Coleman*⁹⁸⁸, *Terry Lee*⁸⁴², *Dennis McCoy Jr*⁷⁴⁵, *Dennis McCoy*⁶⁷⁷, *Levi Phillip "Buck"*⁵⁶⁸, *Levi Phillip*⁴⁰⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 6 Nov 2014 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

1033. Camryn Lee Walker [572] (*Carson Lee Coleman*⁹⁹⁰, *Lee Barrow*⁸⁶¹, *James Michael Paschall*⁷⁵⁶, *James Michael Paschall*⁶⁸², *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born in 2010 in Charleston, South Carolina.

1034. Reagan Marie Walker [573] (Carson Lee Coleman⁹⁹⁰, Lee Barrow⁸⁶¹, James Michael Paschall⁷⁵⁶, James Michael Paschall⁶⁸², Charles Ebenezer⁵⁶⁹, William Richard⁴⁰⁶, Ebenezer²⁸⁵, Carter¹⁸⁰, Peter Jr⁵⁹, Peter Sr¹⁷, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹) was born in 2011.

1035. Ella Lee Coleman [1184] (James Garfield⁹⁹¹, Lee Barrow⁸⁶¹, James Michael Paschall⁷⁵⁶, James Michael Paschall⁶⁸², Charles Ebenezer⁵⁶⁹, William Richard⁴⁰⁶, Ebenezer²⁸⁵, Carter¹⁸⁰, Peter Jr⁵⁹, Peter Sr¹⁷, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹) was born on 24 Aug 2017 in St Petersburg, Florida.

1036. Knox Michael Coleman [1183] (James Garfield⁹⁹¹, Lee Barrow⁸⁶¹, James Michael Paschall⁷⁵⁶, James Michael Paschall⁶⁸², Charles Ebenezer⁵⁶⁹, William Richard⁴⁰⁶, Ebenezer²⁸⁵, Carter¹⁸⁰, Peter Jr⁵⁹, Peter Sr¹⁷, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹) was born on 16 Jul 2019 in St Petersburg, Florida.

1037. Lauren Renee Allen [1107] (Peter Coleman⁹⁹⁸, Richard Coleman⁸⁶⁴, Richard Alister⁷⁵⁸, DeArcie Paul⁶⁸³, Charles Ebenezer⁵⁶⁹, William Richard⁴⁰⁶, Ebenezer²⁸⁵, Carter¹⁸⁰, Peter Jr⁵⁹, Peter Sr¹⁷, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹) was born in 1999.

1038. Joseph Coleman Allen [1108] (Peter Coleman⁹⁹⁸, Richard Coleman⁸⁶⁴, Richard Alister⁷⁵⁸, DeArcie Paul⁶⁸³, Charles Ebenezer⁵⁶⁹, William Richard⁴⁰⁶, Ebenezer²⁸⁵, Carter¹⁸⁰, Peter Jr⁵⁹, Peter Sr¹⁷, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹) was born in 2002.

1039. Kate Allen [1104] (David Charles⁹⁹⁹, Richard Coleman⁸⁶⁴, Richard Alister⁷⁵⁸, DeArcie Paul⁶⁸³, Charles Ebenezer⁵⁶⁹, William Richard⁴⁰⁶, Ebenezer²⁸⁵, Carter¹⁸⁰, Peter Jr⁵⁹, Peter Sr¹⁷, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹) was born in 2005.

1040. Jenna Allen [1105] (David Charles⁹⁹⁹, Richard Coleman⁸⁶⁴, Richard Alister⁷⁵⁸, DeArcie Paul⁶⁸³, Charles Ebenezer⁵⁶⁹, William Richard⁴⁰⁶, Ebenezer²⁸⁵, Carter¹⁸⁰, Peter Jr⁵⁹, Peter Sr¹⁷, William⁹, Robert², Richard¹) was born in 2008.

1041. Joy Annemarie Murray [1144] (*Laura Jane Weston*¹⁰⁰², *Ann Cameron Cooper*⁸⁶⁸, *Anne Welker Coleman*⁷⁶⁰, *Rodney Lee*⁶⁸⁴, *Charles Ebenezer*⁵⁶⁹, *William Richard*⁴⁰⁶, *Ebenezer*²⁸⁵, *Carter*¹⁸⁰, *Peter Jr*⁵⁹, *Peter Sr*¹⁷, *William*⁹, *Robert*², *Richard*¹) was born on 26 Dec 2015.